

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim

O

Matyu

Akar faragha zuim

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim, a 4plan akınafaribar tongın faragha zui. Egha akınafarir 4plan kaba, da Iesusın Akar Aghuim miğia, egha dughiar Iesus nguazimın ikiava amir bizir otivizibagh eghari.

Matyun akınafarim, a Maria Iesus batezir dughiamın otivizir bizibagh egharava, egha ghua dughiar me Iesus misoghezi an aremezimın tu. Egha a ua mozimın dikavigha, uan adarazi ategha Godin Nguibamın ghuavanabo.

Ezi bizir ekiar mam Matyu anakakaghasa, a kamakın, Iesus bizir God fomıra dikirizir akamın dagh amigha gıfa. Me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurimın da osirizi, da iti. God akam akirigha ghaze, a Israelia ua me inisi gumazitam amadaghti a izam. Ezi akınafarir kam kamaghın en aka, Iesus a gumazir kamra. Egha Matyun akınafarir otevir avıravirir mabar, akaba kamaghın e miğia ghaze, bizir Iesus amiziba, da bar miğirigiar Godin akam niğha izir gumaziba fomıra mikemezir akabar miraram otivigha gıfa. Ni vezin kabar gan: Matyu 1:22-23, 2:4-6, 2:14-15, 2:23, 4:13-16, 8:16-17, 12:15-21, 13:34-35, 21:2-5, 21:16, 26:24, 26:31, 26:54, 27:6-10ın gan.

Ezi bizir ekiar igharazir mam, Matyun akınafarim a miğei, a God Bizibagh Ativamin

Dughiamin miġei. God kamaghin ifonge, Iesusin ingangarimin God bar gumazamizibar atrivimin ikiasa, eghti gumazamiziba bar an ifongiamin ġin mangam.

Matyun akinafarimin aven, Iesus mikemezir akar ruarir 5pla, da iti. Faragha zuim, a sapta 5, 6 ko, 7in iti, kar akar Iesus miġhsiar mam ġisin ikia, mikemeziba. Akar kam a ġuizbangira God gumazamizibar arazibar en aka. Ezi namba 2in akar ruarim, a sapta 10in iti. Kar akar Iesus uan suren gumazibagh aningizim. Dughiar kam, me mangiva Iesusin akam gumazamizir igharazibav kimasa, ezi Iesus me mangi damuamin bizibav ġei.

Ezi namba 3in akar ruarim, a sapta 13in iti, Iesus God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar isin zuibar gumazamizibav ġei. Ezi namba 4in akar ruarim, a sapta 18in iti, Iesus gumazamizir ġuizbangira an suren gumazibar itir arazibar ġun miġei. Egha namba 5in akar ruarim, a sapta 24 ko 25in iti, Iesus Dughiar Abuananamın bizibar ġun miġei.

Akinafarir kam uabi, gumazir akinafarim osirizimin ġun mikemezir puvati. Akinafarir kam kamaghin ziar kam ini, Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim. Ġuizbangira, me ti dagiaba isir gumazim Matyu, a ġinighnisi. (Ni Matyu 9:9-13in ġan.)

Iesus nguazir kamın oto

(Sapta 1:1--4:16)

*Iesusin inaziba ko ovavibar ziaba
(Luk 3:23-38)*

1 Kar Krais Iesusin inaziba ko ovavibar eghaghanim. Iesus a Devitin ovavim. Ezi Devit Abrahamin ovavim.

2 Abraham Aisakin afeziam. Ezi Aisak, Jekopin afeziam. Ezi Jekop Juda ko an aveghbuabar afeziam.* 3 Ezi Juda, Peres ko Seran afeziam. Aningin amebam Tamar. Ezi Peres Hesronin afeziam, Ezi Hesron, Ramin afeziam. 4 Ezi Ram Aminadapin afeziam, Ezi Aminadap Nasonin afeziam, ezi Nason Salmonin afeziam. 5 Ezi Salmon Boasin afeziam. An amebam Rahap. Ezi Boas Obetin afeziam, an amebam Rut. Ezi Obet Jesin afeziam, Ezi Jesi Atrivim Devitin afeziam.

6 Ezi Devit Solomonin afeziam, an amebam Urian amuim.† 7 Ezi Solomon Rehoboamin afeziam. Ezi Rehoboam Abiyan afeziam, Ezi Abiya Asan afeziam. 8 Ezi Asa Jehosafatin afeziam. Ezi Jehosafat Jehoramın afeziam. Ezi Jehoram Usian afeziam. 9 Ezi Usia Jotamin afeziam. Ezi Jotam Ahasin afeziam. Ezi Ahas Heskian afeziam. 10 Ezi Heskia Manasen afeziam. Ezi Manase Emonin afeziam. Ezi Emon Josaian afeziam. 11 Ezi Josaia Jehoiakin ko an aveghbuar mabar afeziam.

1:1: Stt 22:18, 1 Sto 17:11 **1:1:** Jenesis 22:18; 1 Eghaghaniba 17:11 * **1:2:** Juda uan aveghbuaba ko, me Israelin anabar 12plan inaziba. **1:3:** Stt 38:29-30, Rut 4:18-22 **1:3:** Jenesis 38:29-30; Rut 4:18-22 **1:6:** 2 Sml 12:24 **1:6:** 2 Samuel 12:24
 † **1:6:** Amizir ziar kagh otiviziba, Israelian amiziba puvati. Me Israelin gumazibar iti. Tamar ko Rahap aning Kenanin amizimning. Rut, a Moapin amizim. Batseba Solomonin amebam, a uabira Israelin amizim. A faragha Urian ike, Uria Hititin gumazim. **1:7:** 1 Sto 3:10-16 **1:7:** 1 Eghaghaniba 3:10-16 **1:11:** 2 Kin 24:14-15, 1 Sto 3:15, 2 Sto 36:10, Jer 27:20 **1:11:** 2 Atriviba 24:14-15; 1 Eghaghaniba 3:15; 2 Eghaghaniba 36:10; Jeremaia 27:20

Dughiar kamın Israelia ghua kalabuziar gumazamizibar mın Babilonın nguibar ekiamın ghue.

¹² Ezi me Babilonın kalabusın ghuezi, gın Jehoiakin Sealtielın afeziam. Ezi Sealtiel Serubabelın afeziam. ¹³ Ezi Serubabel Abiutın afeziam. Ezi Abiut Eliakimın afeziam. Ezi Eliakim Asorın afeziam. ¹⁴ Ezi Asor Sadokın afeziam. Ezi Sadok Akimın afeziam. Ezi Akim Eliutın afeziam. ¹⁵ Ezi Eliut Eleasarın afeziam. Ezi Eleasar Matanın afeziam. Ezi Matan Jekopın afeziam. ¹⁶ Ezi Jekop Josepın afeziam, a Marian pam.

Ezi Maria Iesus bate, ezi me ziar kam Kraisa a gati. A Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Mısevezim.

¹⁷ Kamaghın amizi, Abrahamın dughiamın ikegha ghua Atrivim Devitın dughiamın tu, 14plan ovaviba otifi. Ezi Devitın dughiamın ikegha ghua dughiar Israelia Babilonın nguibar ekiamın kalabuziabar mın ikezim, 14plan ovaviba otifi. Ezi dughiar me kalabuziabar mın ikezimın ikegha ghua God Uam E Iniasa Mısevezir Gumazim, Kraısın dughiamın tuzim, uaghan 14plan ovaviba otifi.

*Maria Kraisa Iesus bate, a God Uam E Iniasa Mısevezir Gumazim
(Luk 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Kraisa Iesus otözir eghaghanimra kara, a God Uam e Iniasa Mısevezir Gumazim. An amebam Maria, me Josepın ikiasa a ginaba. Egha aning tıghar uaning inigh ikiasava amima, Maria navim asangi. Godın Duamra borim a gati. ¹⁹ Ezi

1:12: Esr 3:2
Luk 1:27; 1:35

1:12: Esra 3:2
1:19: Lo 24:1

1:18: Lu 1:27, 1:35
1:19: Godın Arazıba 24:1

1:18:

Josep Godin damazim derazir gumazim an av-
erara Maria ataghiraghasa nighnisi. An azenan
Maria aghumsizim a daningan aghua. ²⁰ Egha a
kamaghin nighnigha itima Ekiamin enselin mam
irebamın kamaghin a migei, “Josep, ni Devitin
ovavim, ni atiatingan marki. Ni Maria inigh an
iki. A navim asangizir borim, a Godin Duam
da ize. ²¹ An otarim bateghtima, eghti a uan
gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadagh men
akurvagham. Kamaghin ni ziam Iesus a datigh.”†

²² Arazir kaba kamaghin otiva, egha Godin
akam inigha izir gumazir mamın migirigiamın
miraram otifi. ²³ A kamaghin mikeme:

“Amizir gumazitam ko akuizir puvatizim navim
asegh, otaritam bategham.

Eghti me ziar kam Emanuel a darigham, ziar
kamın mingarim kara, ‘God e ko iti.’”

²⁴ Ezi Josep daguraguimın dikavigha, Ekiamın
ensel irebamın aven a mikemezi moghin, ghua
Maria inigha an iti. ²⁵ A poroghamiba uari isava
akuir arazitam Maria gamizir puvatigha, ghua
dughiar an otarim batezim. Ezi a ziam Iesus isa
a gati.

2

1:21: Lu 1:31, 2:21, Ap 4:12, 13:23, 13:38 **1:21:** Luk 1:31;
2:21; Aposel 4:12; 13:23; 13:38 † **1:21:** Ziam Iesus Hibrun
akamin migirigiar kam ko magh ghu, “Ekiam, a gumazamiziba ua
me iniamin gumazim.” Ziam Iesus Grighin akam. Me Hibrun
akamin ziam, “Josua,” Iesus garisi. **1:23:** Ais 7:14 **1:23:** Aisaia
7:14 **1:25:** Lu 2:7, 2:21 **1:25:** Luk 2:7; 2:21

Saghon itir fofozir gumaziba Iesus bagha ize

¹ Maria Distrik Judian aven itir nguibam Betlehemin Iesus bate. Dughiar kamın Herot, Atrivimın iti. Amebam Iesus batezıma fofozir gumazir maba aruem anadi naghın ikegha Jerusalemın ize.* ² Egha me kamaghın azai, “Borir Judabar Atrivimın ikiamim, amebam a batezi a managh iti? E an gun migeir mikovezim aruem anadi naghın an ganigha an ziam fasa izi.” ³ Ezi Herot akar kam baregha an dıghorim a bıra. Ezi Jerusalemın itir darazi uaghan kamaghın ami. ⁴ Egha Herot ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar diagha me akuvagha kamaghın men azai, “God Uam E Iniasa Mısevezir Gumazim, an amebam managh a batam?” ⁵ Ezi me ghaze, “Judian Distrighın aven itir nguibam Betlehemın, an amebam a batam. E bizir kam kamaghın a gıfo, Godın akam inigha izir gumazimın osizirim kamaghın iti:

⁶ “Nı Betlehem, nı Judan nguazimın aven iti. Nı Judabar nguibar ekiabar tongın uaghan ziam iti,
nın aven gumazitam na bagh gumazir dapanimın otogh
Israelia gativagh men ganam.’”

⁷ Ezi Herot averara aruem anadi naghın izezir gumazibar diagha mikovezim otozir dughiam

* **2:1:** Atrivim Herot Judian Distrik ko Judian boroghın itir distrighbar gari. Herot Atrivimın ikia, uaghan Romın Atrivir Ekiam Sısarın apemın iti. **2:2:** Num 24:17 **2:2:** Dıbobonıba 24:17
2:6: Mai 5:2, Jo 7:42 **2:6:** Maıka 5:2; Jon 7:42

bagha men azai. A me faraghavira mikovezimîn apizir dughiam gifogha, ⁸ egha me isa Betlehemîn me amadagha kamaghîn me migei, “Ia mangi borim bativsi deraghvira rui. Ia a batoghiva ua na bagh migirigiam amadagh. Eghti ki uaghan mangi, an ziam fam.”

⁹ Me Herot baregha zuima mikovezir me faragha aruem anadi naghîn ganizim, men faragha ghua borim itir danganim batogha a gisirara iti.† ¹⁰ Me mikovezimîn ganigha bar akonge.

¹¹ Egha me dipenimîn aven ghua borim uan amebam Maria ko, aning bato. Me tevibar pirigha avigha ghuaghira borimîn ziam fe. Egha me uan mitariba kuigha bizir aghuir a bagha inigha izezibar an ekarim gami. Me gol ko mughuriar aghuim itir boreme ko avir migharir mughuriar aghuim gamim da isava a ganingi.

¹² Ezi God irebamîn me batogha Herot bagh ua mangan me anogoroke. Ezi me tuavir igharazimîn uamategha uan nguibamîn ghue.

Josep ko Maria borim inigha Isipîn zui

¹³ Fofozir gumaziba ghuezima Ekiamîn enselin mam irebamîn Josep batogha a migia ghaze, “Ni dikavigh borim iniva an amebam sara inighiva ia ari Isipîn mangi. Herot borim bagh ruiva amisueghti an aremeghasa. Kamaghîn amizi, ia mangi maghira iki mangiti, dughiar ki ua ni mikimamim.” ¹⁴ Ezima Josep dikavigha borim

† **2:9:** Betlehem a Jerusalemîn saghon itir puvati. Aning tizim 8 kilomitan iti. **2:11:** Sng 72:10, Ais 60:6, Mt 12:46 **2:11:** Onger Akaba 72:10; Aisaia 60:6

isa an amebam inigha me dimagarir kamra Isipin ghue. ¹⁵ Egha Josep Isipin ikia ghua, dughiar Herot ovengezim. Arazir kabanagh otiva Ekiamin akam inigha izir gumazir mamın akatorimın mikemezir migirigiabar mın otifi. A kamaghın mikeme, “Nan Otarim Isipin kantrin itima, ki an diazima an azenan ize.”

Atrivim Herot mikemezima, me borir aviribav soghezima da ariaghire

¹⁶ Ezi Herot garima, fofozir gumazir aruem anadi naghın izeziba a gifara. Ezi Herot bar puv atara uan midorozir gumaziba amadagha, migirigiar gavgavim me ganiga, me amadima me ghua, Betlehem koma an boroghın itir nguibaba bar dar ghua otarir azenir pumuning ko an apengan itiba, me misozima me ariaghire. Kar ana aruem anadi naghın izezir fofozir gumazibar migirigiamın gin ghua kamaghın ami. ¹⁷ Arazir kabanagh otiva Godın akam inigha izir gumazim Jeremaia mikemezi moghın, otifi. A ghaze:

¹⁸ “Me Raman nguibamın tiarir mam barasi, azirakam ko tuatem.
Reselin boriba ua itir puvati.
Kamaghira a uan ovengezir boriba bagha azi.
A navir amirizim inian aghua.”

Josep uan amuim ko Iesus inigha uamategha uan nguibamın ize

¹⁹ Herot ovengezima, Josep Isipin itima, Ekiamın ensel irebamın Josep bato. ²⁰ Egha

2:15: Hos 11:1 **2:15:** Hosea 11:1 **2:18:** Stt 35:19, Jer 31:15
2:18: Jenesis 35:19; Jeremaia 31:15 **2:20:** Kis 4:19 **2:20:** Ua Me Ini 4:19

kamaghin a migei, “Borim misoghasa amir darazi me ovenge. Kamaghin amizi, ni dikavigh borim koma an amebam inigh ua Israelin mangi.” ²¹ Ezi a dikavigha borim isa an amebam inigha me ua Israelin ghue.

²² Egha an orazima, Arkelaus uan afeziam Herotin danganim inigha Judian Atrivimin iti. Ezi Josep Judian Distrighin mangan atiatingi. Egha God da irebamin migirigiam inigha Galilin Distrighin ghu.† ²³ A ghua Galilin Distrighin nguibar mam, Nasaretin apera. Bizir kaba otiva Godin akam inigha izir gumazim mikemezi moghin otifi, a ghaze, “Me Nasaretian Gumazim, a darigham.”

3

*Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, akam akuri
(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

¹ Dughiar kamnaghin Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon izava, Judian gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikia akam akuri. ² Egha ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a roghira ize. Kamnaghin amizi, ia navibagh iragh.”*

† **2:22:** Atrivim Herot ovengezima Romin gavman a garir kantri abigha an otaribagh aningi. Ezi Arkelaus atrivimin ikia Distrik Galili ko Distrik Judian gari. A 10plan azenibar atrivimin ike.

2:23: Ais 11:1, 53:2, Mk 1:24, Lu 2:39, Jo 1:45 **2:23:** Mak 1:24; Luk 2:39; Jon 1:45 **3:1:** Mk 1:4, 1:15, Lu 3:2-3, Jo 1:28 **3:1:** Mak 1:4; 1:15; Luk 3:2-3; Jon 1:28 **3:2:** Mt 4:17, Mk 1:15 **3:2:** Matyu 4:17; Mak 1:15 * **3:2:** Ziar kamning, “Kingdom Bilong God,” ko “Kingdom Bilong Heven,” aning God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam migei. Ezi kagh Matyu osirizi Akar Aghuimin aven e ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam.”

³ Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia fomira Jonin gun migia ghaze, “Gumazir tiarir mam gumamaziziba puvatizir danganimin dia ghaze, ‘Ia Ekiam bagh tuaviba azeniva, dar kir.’”

⁴ Jon an asizim kamelin arizibar ingarizir iniba ikegha asizir inim uan ivariam ike. A inir kaba ikeghava odeziba ko ruarimin haniba api.[†] ⁵ Ezi gumamaziziba, me Jerusalem in nguibar ekiam ko Judian Distrik ko Jordanin danganimin ikegha, bar a bagha izava, ⁶ uan arazir kurabar gun migeima a Jordanin Fanemin me rue.

⁷ Egha a garima, Farisiba ko Sadyusibar avirim, a gumamaziziba ruer danganimin izi. Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia kuruzir divir anababa, tina ia mikemezi, ia Godin aningagharir gin izamimin ari mangasa? ⁸ Ia navim girazir arazibar amu. ⁹ Egh ia pura uarigh nighnigh suam ‘E Abrahamin ovaviba.’ Ki ia migei, God dagiar kabara amighti da Abrahamin ovavibar min otivighamin gavgavim iti. ¹⁰ Sobiam datirighin temer povibar iti, eghti temer dagher ovizir aghuiba itir puvatiziba, God bar da okeghiva da isiva avim mikanam.

3:3: Ais 40:3, Mk 1:3, Lu 1:76, Jo 1:23 **3:3:** Aisaia 40:3; Mak 1:3; Luk 1:76; Jon 1:23 **3:4:** 1 Sml 14:25-26, Sek 13:4, Mk 1:6 **3:4:** 1 Samuel 14:25-26; Sekaraia 13:4; Mak 1:6 [†] **3:4:** Jon apir dagheba ko an azuir korotiaba an akakagha ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Elaijan min iti. Ni akar 2 Atriviba 1:8in itimin gan.

3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33, Lu 3:7, Ro 5:9, 1 Te 1:10 **3:7:** Matyu 12:34; 23:33; Luk 3:7; Rom 5:9; 1 Tesalonika 1:10 **3:9:** Jo 8:33, Ap 13:26, Ro 2:28-29, 4:1, 4:11-12, 4:16 **3:9:** Jon 8:33; Aposel 13:26; Rom 2:28-29; 4:1; 4:11-12; 4:16 **3:10:** Mt 7:19, Lu 13:6-9, Jo 15:6 **3:10:** Matyu 7:19; Luk 13:6-9; Jon 15:6

11 “Ia navibagh irazir arazim akakaghasa ki dipamin ia rue. Ezi nan gin izir gumazim, an gavgavim nan gavgavim gafira. Ezi ki an dagarir asuabar ateramin gavgaviba puvati. Gumazir kam Godin Duam ko avimin ia ruam. 12 A witba misevir savol an agharimin iti, eghti a uan witba misiva dar daghebar arighiva, witba misevir dipenimin witin miseviba aviva, egh dar miseviba avir munger puvatizimin da akuntima, da isiam.”

Jon Iesus rue

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Ezi dughiar kamin Iesus Galilin Distrik ategha Jon a ruasa, Jordanin Fanemin zui. 14 Ezi Jon an anogorogha ghaze, “Ni manmaghsua, uabi ruasa na bagha izi? Ni na ruti, kamaghin deragham!”

15 Ezi Iesus an migirigiam ikaragha a migia ghaze, “Marki. Ni datirighin ki ni migei moghin ni damu. Ga arazir kamin, God ifongezir arazibar gintighti, da otivam.” Ezi Jon an migirigiamin min ghu.

16 Ezi Iesus ruegha givagha zuamira dipamin anagava oto. Ezi overiam kuiagherizi a garima, Godin Duam bunbamin min migheghegha izaghira a gisin apera. 17 Ezi tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin

3:11: Ais 4:4, Mal 3:2, Jo 1:26-27, 1:33, Ap 1:5, 2:3-4, 1 Ko 12:13

3:11: Aisaia 4:4; Malakai 3:2; Jon 1:26-27; 1:33; Aposel 1:5; 2:3-4; 1 Korin 12:13 **3:12:** Mal 3:3, 4:1, Mt 13:30 **3:12:** Malakai 3:3; 4:1; Matyu 13:30 **3:16:** Ais 11:2, Mk 1:10, Lu 3:22, Jo 1:32-33

3:16: Aisaia 11:2; Mak 1:10; Luk 3:22; Jon 1:32-33 **3:17:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 12:18, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 9:35, Jo 12:28, 2 Pi 1:17 **3:17:** Jenesis 22:2; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 12:18; 17:5; Mak 1:11; Luk 9:35; Jon 12:28; 2 Pita 1:17

ikia dia ghaze, “Kar nan Otarim, ki bar a gifonge. Ki a bagha bar akonge.”

4

Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakaghori (Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Dughiar kamin Godin Duam Iesus inigha ghua Satan a gifarasa gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. ² Ezi Iesus 40plan arueba ko dimagaribar daghetam inizir puvati. Ezi mitiriam an azi. ³ Ezi gumazir ifavaribagh amim Satan iza a batogha kamaghin a migei, “Ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni dagiar kaba akar gavgavim dav kemeghti da bretin rubuzibar min otifigh.”

⁴ Ezi Iesus Satan ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazamiziba daghebara damiva dar gavgavimin ikian kogham. Puvati. Me God migeir migirigibaba bar dar gin mangiva me ikirimirir aghuim iniam.’”

⁵ Ezi Satan Iesus inigha Jerusalem in ghugha a isa Godin Dipenim pin mar anefa. ⁶ Egha kamaghin a migei, “Ni oragh, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘A ni bagh uan enselba akar gavgavim me mikimtima me deraghvira nin ganam.

4:1: Mk 1:12-13, Lu 4:1-13, Hi 2:18, 4:15 **4:1:** Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13; Hibiru 2:18; 4:15 **4:2:** Kis 34:28, 1 Kin 19:8 **4:2:** Ua Me Ini 34:28; 1 Atriviba 19:8 **4:3:** Jo 6:30-31 **4:3:** Jon 6:30-31
4:4: Lo 8:3 **4:4:** Godin Araziba 8:3 **4:6:** Sng 91:11-12, Jo 7:3-4
4:6: Onger Akaba 91:11-12; Jon 7:3-4

Egh me uan dafaribar ni fueghti, ni uan dargarim dagiatamin aneseghan kogham!’ Kamaghin amizi, ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni kagh iki uabi ekunigh.”

⁷ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim uaghan kamaghin migia ghaze, ‘Ni uan Ekiam Godin Araziba tuisigh a gifoghsi an gavgavim bagh azangan marki.’”

⁸ Ezi Satan ua Iesus inigha ghua mighsiar bar pin itir mamın ghuavanabogha nguazir kamın kantriba bar, ko dar bizir aghuiba an akakagha ghaze, ⁹ “Ni tevimning apirigh nan ziam feghti, bizir kaba ki bar da ni daningam.”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Satan ni na gitagh! Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam God, ni an apengara iki an ziamra fam.’”

¹¹ Ezi Satan Iesus ataghizima, Godin enselba an garava an akurvasi.

Iesus Galilin Distrighin ingari
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Iesus orazima me Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim a isa kalabus gati, ezi a uamategha Galilin Distrighin ghu. ¹³ Egha a Nasaretin nguibam ategha ghua Kaperneamin nguibamin iti. Nguibar kam, Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarimin Sebulun ko Naptalin nguazir asizimin

4:7: Lo 6:16 **4:7:** Godin Araziba 6:16 **4:9:** Jo 6:14-15 **4:10:** Lo 6:13, 10:20, Jos 24:14 **4:10:** Godin Araziba 6:13; 10:20; Josua 24:14 **4:11:** Hi 1:6, 1:14 **4:11:** Hibru 1:6; 1:14 **4:12:** Mt 14:3, Mk 1:14, 6:17, Lu 3:19-20, Jo 4:43 **4:12:** Matyu 14:3; Mak 1:14; 6:17; Luk 3:19-20; Jon 4:43 **4:13:** Jo 2:12 **4:13:** Jon 2:12

iti.* 14 Arazir kabanagh otiva fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia mikemezi moghin otifi. A ghaze, 15 “Ia gumazamizir Sebulunin nguazim ko Naptalin nguazimin itiba, nguazir kam a tuavir ongarimin zuimin boroghira itir danganim ko Jordanin Fanemin dadarir vongin itir danganim, a Galilin Distrighin nguazim. Danganir kam Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir aviriba uaghan an aven iti. 16 Gumazamizir arazir kurabar mitatemin aven aruiba, me datirighin angazangarir ekiamin gari. Me danganir mitatemin apiaghav ikiava aremeghasava ami, ezi datirighin aminim tirazi angazangarim me gisira.”

Iesus Akar Aghuim akuri

(Sapta 4:17--9:34)

*Iesus suren gumazir 4plan diazi,
me an gin zui*

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

17 Dughiar kamın Iesus ingangarim foregha akam akura gumazamizibav gia ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam a roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia navibagh iragh!”

18 Ezi Iesus Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarimin ghua gari aveghbuar mamning iti. Saimon, me “Pita,” a garisi. A uan dozim Andru ko, aning iver ekiaba dipamin da kuri. Aning osiriba isa dagiaba

* **4:13:** Israelin inazir pumuning Sebulun Ko Naptali fomira Galilin Dipar Akaremin dadarimin ike. Egha Iesusin dughiamin aning Galilin Distrighin aven iti. **4:15:** Aisaia 9:1-2 **4:16:** Ais 42:7, Lu 2:32 **4:16:** Aisaia 42:7; Luk 2:32 **4:17:** Mt 3:2, 10:7, Mk 1:14-15 **4:17:** Matyu 3:2; 10:7; Mak 1:14-15

bagha da amadir gumazimning. ¹⁹ Ezi Iesus aning miġia ghaze, “Gua nan ġin izitima ki guan akak-aghtima, gua osiriba isi moghin gumamaziziba iniam.” ²⁰ Ezi aning an akam baraghavira, uan iveba ategha an ġin zui.

²¹ Ezi Iesus mong sivagha ghua aveghbuar mamningin api. Jems, a Sebedin otarim, a uan dozim Jon ko iti. Aning uan afeziam Sebedi ko me botin mamın iti. Men iveba dighoraghirezi, me dar toribar kiri. Ezi Iesus aning diazima, ²² aning maghira uan afeziam ko bot ategha Iesusin ġin zui.

*Iesus akam akura arimariabar kiri
(Luk 6:17-19)*

²³ Iesus Galilin Distrik bar a garua me God ko miġeir dipenibar aven men sure gami. Egha a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam me miġia men arimariaba ko osimtizir men namnabar itiba bar da gefi. ²⁴ Ezi an biarim Sirian Provins bar an ghu. Ezi gumamazizir arimariaba itiba, me bar me isa a bagha izi. Gumazir aria mizazir kuraba baraziba, ko duar kuraba apazaziba, ko gumazir arimariar inirizibagh amiba, ko gumazir agharapaniba ariaghireziba, me bar me inigha a bagha izi. Ezi Iesus men arimariaba bar da gifa.† ²⁵ Ezi gumamazizir bizir dafam, me a koma arui. Galilin

4:19: Mt 13:47, Lu 5:1-11 **4:19:** Matyu 13:47; Luk 5:1-11
4:20: Mt 19:27, Mk 10:28, Lu 18:28 **4:20:** Matyu 19:27; Mak 10:28; Luk 18:28 **4:23:** Mt 9:35, Mk 1:39, Lu 4:15, 4:44, Ap 10:38
4:23: Matyu 9:35; Mak 1:39; Luk 4:15; 4:44; Aposel 10:38 **4:24:** Mk 6:55 **4:24:** Mak 6:55 † **4:24:** Judan Nguibam Rom gavmanin apengan itir dughiamin, kantri Israel a Romın Provinsin ekiam Sirian aven iti. **4:25:** Mk 3:7-8 **4:25:** Mak 3:7-8

Distrighin itir darazi ko Distrik Dekapolisin itir darazi ko Jerusalem ko Judian Distrik, ko Jordanin vongin itir danganimin itir darasi, me an gin arui.

5

Iesus mighsiamin akam akuri

¹ Iesus gari avirir ekiam an gin izima, a mighsiar mamın ghuanabogha apera. Ezi an suren gumaziba a bagha izi.*

Iesus gumazamizibar sure gami

(Luk 6:20-23)

² Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibar sure gamua ghaze:†

³ “Ia Godin damazimin ia fo, ia an bizibagh asa, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangam.

Kamaghin ian naviba deragh.

⁴ Ia datirighin azia itir gumazamiziba, ia bar akuegham.

* **5:1:** Judabar arazim, men tisaba apiava akam akuri. (Ni Matyu 13:2 ko 24:3 ko Luk 4:20in gan.) † **5:2:** Matyu 4:23-25 ko 9:35 ghaze, Iesus ingangarir pumuning gami. A faragha gumazamizibar sure gamigha gin men arimariaba batosi. Kamaghin e Matyu sapta 5in ikegha ghua sapta 7in tu Iesus, God Bizibagh Ativamin akabar men sure gami. Egha gin Matyu sapta 8 ko 9 e gari, Iesus men arimariaba batosi. Matyun Osirizir Akar Aghuimin aven Iesus mighsiar bar ruarir 5pla akuni, sapta 5--7in itir mighsiar ruarim a 5plan kabar faragha otifi, ezi 4pla ikiavira iti. Akar sapta 5--7in itiba a mighsiar mamın ikia da akuni. **5:3:** Sng 51:17, Ais 57:15, Lu 6:20 **5:3:** Onger Akaba 51:17; Aisaia 57:15; Luk 6:20 **5:4:** Ais 61:2, Lu 6:121, MAA 7:17 **5:4:** Aisaia 61:2; Luk 6:21; Akar Mogomem 7:17

- Kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
- 5 Ia gumazamizir uari abira aghumra itiba,
God nguazim bar ia daningam.
Kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
- 6 Ia gumazamizir arazir aghuiba baghavira ikia
egha mati gumazim mitiriam an azi, egha
mati gumazim kuarim an piri,
God ian mitiriam a givaghham.
Kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
- 7 Ia gumazamizir igharaz darazir apangkuviba,
God ian apangkuvam.
Kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
- 8 Ia gumazamizir navir averiaba zueziba,
ia Godin ganam.
Kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
- 9 Ia gumazamizir adariba ko midoroziba ageviba,
me 'Godin Boriba,' ia darigham.
Kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
- 10 Ia gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, ezi me
arazir kam bagha osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia
ganidi,
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a iana.
Kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
- 11 Me ian gari ia na ko iti, ezi bizir kam bangin

5:5: Sng 37:11, Ais 29:19 5:5: Onger Akaba 37:11; Aisaia 29:19
 5:6: Ais 55:1-2, 65:13 5:6: Aisaia 55:1-2; 65:13 5:7: Mt 6:14,
 Mk 11:25, Hi 6:10, Je 2:13 5:7: Jems 2:13 5:8: Sng 15:2, 24:3-4,
 51:10, 73:1, 1 Ko 13:12, Hi 12:14, 1 Jo 3:2-3 5:8: Onger Akaba 15:2;
 24:3-4; 51:10; 73:1; 1 Korin 13:12; Hibru 12:14; 1 Jon 3:2-3 5:9:
 Mt 5:45, Lu 6:35, Ro 14:19 5:9: Matyu 5:45; Luk 6:35; Rom 14:19
 5:10: 2 Ko 4:17, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 12:4, 1 Pi 3:14 5:10: 2 Korin 4:17; 2
 Timoti 2:12; Hibru 12:4; 1 Pita 3:14 5:11: Lu 6:22, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 4:14
 5:11: Luk 6:22; Jems 1:2; 1 Pita 4:14

me paza ia gamua osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia ganidi,
 egha migirigiar ifavarir aviriba ia gasi,
 kamaghin ian naviba deragh.

- ¹² Ivezir bar ekiam ia mizua Godin Nguibamin iti. Godin akam inigha izir gumazir ian faragha ghueziba, me uaghan kamaghira osimtiziba ko mizaziba me ganingi. Kamaghin ia naviba deragh bar akongegh.”

*Ia amangszim ko angazangarimin min iti
 (Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

- ¹³ Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ia nguazir kamın itir gumazamiziba bar me bagha, amangszimin min iti. Ia fo, amangszim uan isingtizim ateghti, ia manmaghin a damighti a ua singigham? Amangszir kamaghin otiviba ingangariba puvati. Me a isi nguazimin anakunigh a dikabinam. ¹⁴ Ia mati nguazir kamın angazangarim. Ia kamagh nighnigh! Nguibar ekiatam mighsiamin iki modoghan kogham. ¹⁵ Egha gumazitam lamın tam gaborogha a isa minetamin aven anetizir puvati. An a isi dakozim dafaghtima, an angazangarim gumazamizir dipenimin itiba bar me gisiragham.

5:12: 2 Sto 36:16, Lu 6:23, Ap 5:41, 7:52, 1 Te 2:15, Hi 11:32-38, Je 5:10, 1 Pi 4:13 **5:12:** 2 Eghaghaniba 36:16; Luk 6:23; Aposel 5:41; 7:52; 1 Tesalonika 2:15; Hibiru 11:32-38; Jems 5:10; 1 Pita 4:13
5:13: Mt 9:50, Lu 14:34-35 **5:13:** Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35
5:14: Snd 4:18, Jo 8:12, 9:5, Fl 2:15 **5:14:** Aghuzir Akaba 4:18; Jon 8:12; 9:5; Filipai 2:15 **5:15:** Mk 4:21, Lu 8:16, 11:33 **5:15:** Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16; 11:33

16 Nĭn angazangarim kamaghĭra isiraghtĭma, gumazamiziba bar an ganam. Egh me ian arazir aghuir kabar ganĭva ian Afeziar uan Nguibamĭn itim, me an ziam fam.”

Moses Osirizir Arazibar akaba

17 Egha Iesus ua miġia ghaze, “Ia kamaghĭn niġhniġhan marki, egh suam, ki Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godĭn akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba batoghasa ize. Puvati. Ki izi dar amuti dar dagheba guizĭn otivam. 18 Ki bar guizbangĭra ia miġei, Moses Osirizir Arazibar akar muziaritam giġvaghan kogħ, mangĭ nguazim ko overiam giġvaghamin dughiam otogħam. Dar osizirir otevir muziariba ko ababanir me osiriziba, da kamaghĭra iki mangĭ bizir otivamiba bar otivigham. 19 Kamaghĭn amizi, gumazir manam Moses Osirizir Arazitamĭn kuragh suam, a pura bizim, egh kamaghĭra iġharaz darazir sure damuam, gumazir kamaghĭn amim, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamĭn an ziam bar ġin ikiam. Eghtĭma gumazir manam Moses Osirizir Arazibar ġin mangĭva egh kamaghĭra ua iġharaz darazir men sure damuti me an min arazir kabar ġin mangĭti, gumazir kamaghĭn amizim, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a ziar bar ekiam iniam. 20 Kamaghĭn amizi, ki ia miġei, ia Godĭn ifongiamĭn ġintiġhan kogħĭva, ian arazir aghuiba Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba

5:16: Jo 15:8, 1 Ko 14:25, Ef 5:8-9, 1 Pi 2:12 **5:16:** Jon 15:8; 1 Korin 14:25; Efesus 5:8-9; 1 Pita 2:12 **5:17:** Mt 3:15, 9:13, 10:34-35, Ro 3:31, 10:4, Ga 3:24 **5:17:** Rom 3:31; 10:4; Galesia 3:24 **5:18:** Lu 16:17, 21:33 **5:18:** Luk 16:17; 21:33 **5:19:** Je 2:10 **5:19:** Jems 2:10 **5:20:** Ro 9:31, 10:3 **5:20:** Rom 9:31; 10:3

ko Farisibar arazir aghuibagh afiraghan koghti, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangan kogham.”

Iesus akabar kirir arazim migei
(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia migirigiar ian ovaviba iniziba, ia da baregha givagha dagh fo, ia tav misueghtima an aremeghan marki. Ian tav gumazitam misueghtima an aremegham, a kotiamin otivam. ²² Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, gumazir manam uan aveghbuamin atari, a kotiamin mangam. Egh gumazitam migirigiar kurabar uan aveghbuam mikim suam, a Kotiar Ekiamin otivam. Egh gumazitam gumazir mamın atar suam, a gumazir onganım, a helin avir ekiamin mangam.

²³ “Egh ni ofa damusi ofa gamir dakozimin mangi, egh ni nighnigham, ni uan aveghbuam ko migirigiar osimtızim iti, ²⁴ egh ni uan ofaba ofa gamir dakozimin dar atigh. Egh uamategh mangi aveghbuam ko migirigiabar kirigh. Gua dar kirigh, egh ni datirighin mangi uan ofa isi God daning.

²⁵ “Eghti nin apanim ni inigh kotiamin mangiti, ni a ko osimtızir kam akirsi tuavimin a mikim mangi. Puvatightima, a ni inigh jasin damazimin

5:21: Kis 20:13, 21:12, Wkp 24:17, Lo 5:17 **5:21:** Ua Me Ini 20:13; 21:12; Ofa Gami 24:17; Godin Araziba 5:17 **5:22:** Je 1:19, 1 Jo 3:15 **5:22:** Jems 1:19; 1 Jon 3:15 **5:23:** Mt 8:4, 23:19, Mk 11:25 **5:23:** Matyu 8:4; 23:19; Mak 11:25 **5:24:** Mt 18:15-20, 1 Ti 2:8, 1 Pi 3:8 **5:24:** Matyu 18:15-20; 1 Timoti 2:8; 1 Pita 3:8
5:25: Mt 6:14-15, 18:34-35 **5:25:** Matyu 6:14-15; 18:34-35

mangam. Eghti jas ni inigh polisın agharim datightima, polis ni inigh kalabuziam datigham. ²⁶ Ezi ki guizbangıra ni migei, ni azenim giran kogham, iki mangi ni ivezim bar anekirighamin dughiamın gin, azenim giram.”

Iesus poroghamiba uari bakeir arazibav gei

²⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “İa kamaghın oraki, me fomıra ghaze, ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim, damuan marki. ²⁸ Ezi ki kamaghın ia migei, ni gumazitam ni amizir mamın gara paza a ginıghnisi, ni poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim uan navir averiamın aven, a ko a gamigha gifa.

²⁹ “Eghti nın damazir guvimın itim ni damuti, ni arazir kuram damighti, ni anesigh a makunigh. Kamaghın deragham, ni uan mikarzitam atugh, egh arazir kuratam damighan kogham. Puvatightima, me nın mikarzim bar a isıva helın anekunigham. ³⁰ Eghti nın dafarir guvim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damighti, ni anetugh a makunigh. Kamaghın dera, nın mikarzitam dutugh deragham, egh ni arazir kuratam damuan kogham. Puvatightima, me nın mikarzim bar a isi helın anekunigham.”

Iesus ghaze, gumaziba uan amuiba ataghiraghan kogham

(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

5:27: Kis 20:14, Lo 5:18 **5:27:** Ua Me Ini 20:14; Godın Araziba 5:18 **5:28:** 2 Sml 11:2, Snd 6:25, 2 Pi 2:14 **5:28:** 2 Samuel 11:2; Aghuzir Akaba 6:25; 2 Pita 2:14 **5:29:** Mt 18:9, Mk 9:47, 1 Ko 9:27, Kl 3:5 **5:29:** Matyu 18:9; Mak 9:47; 1 Korin 9:27; Kolosi 3:5 **5:30:** Mt 18:8, Mk 9:43 **5:30:** Matyu 18:8; Mak 9:43

³¹ Egha Iesus ua miġia ghaze, “Me fomira kamaghin miġei, ‘Gumazir manam uan amuim ataghiraghsi, an a bagh akinafarim osirigh egh anetegham.’ ³² Ezi ki kamaghin ia miġei, Gumazir manam uan amuimin garima, a gumazir igharazitam ko akuizir puvatizi a puram anetaki, gumazir kam uan amuim gamima a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Eghti amizir kam gumazir igharazitamin ikiam, a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Eghti gumazitam amizir pam ataghizimin ikiva, egh gumazir kam uaghan poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami.”

Iesus ghaze, ia bizibav kim egh guizbangira darigh Godin Nguibamin akakaghan marki

³³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin miġei, “Migirigiar mam ian ovaviba a inizi ia a baraki, a kara, ‘Ia ifariva Godin Nguibamin akakagh mikiman marki. Ia Ekiamin damazimin miġeir akamin mirara mangi, arazir kam deragh a damu.’ ³⁴ Ezi ki ia miġei, uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, bizir katamin akakagh mikiman marki. Bar markiam. Ia Godin Nguibamin akakagh egh mikim suam, ‘Bar guizbangira,’ ia kamaghin damuan marki. Bar markiam. Kar

5:31: Lo 24:1-4, Jer 3:1, Mt 19:7, Mk 10:4 **5:31:** Godin Araziba 24:1-4; Jeremaia 3:1; Matyu 19:7; Mak 10:4 **5:32:** Mt 19:9, Mk 10:11-12, Lu 16:18, Ro 7:3, 1 Ko 7:10-11 **5:32:** Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18; Rom 7:3; 1 Korin 7:10-11 **5:33:** Kis 20:7, Wkp 19:12, Nam 30:2, Lo 23:21 **5:33:** Ua Me Ini 20:7; Ofa Gami 19:12; Diboboniba 30:2; Godin Araziba 23:21 **5:34:** Ais 66:1, Mt 23:22, Ap 7:49, Je 5:12 **5:34:** Aisaia 66:1; Matyu 23:22; Aposel 7:49; Jems 5:12

Godin Atrivir Dabirabim. ³⁵ Ia uan miġirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, nguazir kam diponan marki. God nguazimin uan suemning arisi. Egh ia uan miġirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, Jerusalem diponan marki. Jerusalem Atrivir Ekiamin nguibar ekiam. ³⁶ Egh ia uan miġirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi uan dapanibar akakaghan marki. Ia fo, ian tav uan dapanir arizitam damuti a pigham, o ghurghurighan kogham. ³⁷ Ia pura kamaghin mikim, ‘Guizbangira,’ o ‘Puvati.’ Akamaghin dera. Ezi miġirigiar igharazir isafuraziba, da Satanin otivaghirir miġirigiaba.”

*Iesus ghaze, ia arazir kuraba
ikarvaghan marki
(Luk 6:29-30)*

³⁸ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin miġei, “Ia oraki, me fomira ghaze, ‘Tav igharaz tavin damazim a gasighasighti, me uaghan an damazim gasighasigham. Eghti tav tavin ataritam asighti, me uaghan an ataritam asigham.’ ³⁹ Ezi ki kamaghin ia miġei, gumazim arazir kuratam ia damightima, ia a ikarvaghan marki. Egh gumazitam ian kovatam apezeghti, ia koviar vuem sara a daningigh. ⁴⁰ Eghti tav ian korotiar azenan azuim bagh ia isi kotiam datighti, ia

5:35: Sng 48:2, Ais 66:1 **5:35:** Onger Akaba 48:2; Aisaia 66:1
5:37: Kl 4:6, Je 5:12 **5:37:** Kolosi 4:6; Jems 5:12 **5:38:** Kis
21:24, Wkp 24:20, Lo 19:21 **5:38:** Ua Me Ini 21:24; Ofa Gami
24:20; Godin Araziba 19:21 **5:39:** Wkp 19:18, Ais 50:6, Lu 6:29,
Jo 18:22-23, Ro 12:17-19, 1 Ko 6:7, 1 Pi 3:9 **5:39:** Ofa Gami 19:18;
Aisaia 50:6; Luk 6:29; Jon 18:22-23; Rom 12:17-19; 1 Korin 6:7; 1 Pita
3:9 **5:40:** 1 Ko 6:7 **5:40:** 1 Korin 6:7

uaghan uan aven azuir korotiam saram a daningigh. ⁴¹ Eghti tav uan biziba iniasa ni bagha gavgava ghaze, ni an biziba ater an aku tuavir asizitamın mangam, eghti ni an aku tuavir asizir ruarir pumuningin mangi. ⁴² Eghti tav biziba bagh ian azangsighti, ia a daningigh. Eghti gumazitam pura ia da biziba iniasa ian azai, ia akirim ragh a gasan marki.”

*Iesus ghaze, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh
(Luk 6:27-28; 6:32-36)*

⁴³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia kamaghin oraki, me fomira kamaghin migei, ‘Ia uan namakabagh ifongegh, egh pazi uan apanibar amu.’[†] ⁴⁴ Ezi ki kamagh ia migei, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh, egh me bagh Godin azangti, God gumazir osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia ganidibar apangkuvam. ⁴⁵ Arazir kam kamaghin ian akagham, ia guizbangira uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin boribara. Guizbangira, an aruem gamima, a gumazir kuraba ko aghuiba bar me gisisi. Egha an amozim gamima, a gumazir aghuiba ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba sara me gizi. ⁴⁶ Eghti ia gumazir ia gifongezibara

5:42: Lo 15:8-10, Lu 6:30, 6:35 **5:42:** Godin Araziba 15:8-10; Luk 6:30; 6:35 **5:43:** Lo 23:6, Sng 41:10 **5:43:** Godin Araziba

23:6; Onger Akaba 41:10 [†] **5:43:** Migirigiar uan namakabara ifongeghamim, a Ofa Gami 19:18in iti. Ezi akar uan apanibagh ifongeghan koghamim itir danganim e a gifozir puvati. Ni Godin Araziba 7:2, ko 20:16, ko Onger Akaba 139:21-22in gan. **5:44:**

Kis 23:4-5, Lu 23:34, Ap 7:60, Ro 12:14, 12:20, 1 Ko 4:12-13, 1 Pi 2:23
5:44: Ua Me Ini 23:4-5; Luk 23:34; Aposel 7:60; Rom 12:14; 12:20; 1 Korin 4:12-13; 1 Pita 2:23 **5:45:** Jop 25:3, Ef 5:1 **5:45:** Jop 25:3; Efesus 5:1

ifueghıva ia ivezir aghuir manatam iniam? Puvati. Gumazir dagıaba isiba uaghan arazir kabagh ami. ⁴⁷ Egh ia dughiam isi uan adarazir aning, egh ian arazir manam igharaz darazir arazim gafiragham? Gumazir God gıfızir puvatıziba ti uaghan ia amir arazibagh ami! ⁴⁸ Kamaghın amizi, ia uan Afeziar uan Nguibamın itim, an arazir aghuibagh ami moghın, ia uaghan arazir aghuibar amu.”

6

Iesus igharazibar akurvazir arazim miği

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın miği, “Ia deraghvıra gan. Ia gumazimiziba gansi osamıva, arazir aghuibar amuan marki. Ia kamagh damu, uan Afeziar uan Nguibamın itim da ivezir aghuitam inighan kogham.

² “Egh ia bizitam isi gumazir asaghasazitam daningsıva, tav amadaghtıma a mangı ian arazir aghuir kamın, gun mikıman marki, egh mati gumazir maba me God ko miğiir dipenıba ko tuavıbar tuıva odava ami mokın. Ia men mın damuan marki. Kamagh amir darası, me gumazimizıbar damazıbar uan arazıba akakaghtıma, me men ziaba fasa. Kı guızbangıra ia miği, me uan ivezim inıgha gıfa. ³ Ia asaghasazıtamın akurvaghsı, ian agharır guvım arazır kam damutı, agharır kırıam arazır kam gıfoghan kogham. ⁴

5:48: Wkp 11:44, 19:2, Lo 18:13, Lu 6:36, Kl 1:28, 1 Pi 1:15-16

5:48: Ofa Gami 11:44; 19:2; Godın Arazıba 18:13; Luk 6:36; Kolosi 1:28; 1 Pita 1:15-16 **6:1:** Mt 6:5, 6:16, 23:5 **6:1:** Matyu 6:5; 6:16; 23:5 **6:3:** Mt 25:37-40 **6:4:** Mt 6:6, 6:18

Eghti ian akurvazir arazir kam averara ikiti, ian Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim, ian arazir aghuim ikaragham.”

*Iesus God ko migeir arazibagh eghari
(Luk 11:2-4)*

⁵ Egħa Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia God ko mikimsi, gumazir ifavariba ami moghin damuan marki. Me God ko migeir dipeniba ko tuavir eki-abar akabar tuiva, God ko mikimasa bar akonge. Me odava, egħa ghaze, gumazamizir aviriba nan ganigh nan ziam fam. Ki guizbangira ia migei, me uan ivezim inigha gifa. ⁶ Egħti ia God ko mikimsi, uan dipenir averiamin mangi tiam asaragh, egħ modogh ia uan Afeziam ko mikim. Kamaghin, ian Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim, a ian ivezim ia daningam.

⁷ “Ia God ko mikimsi migirigiar kinir aviribar amuva, God gifozir puvatizir darazi ami moghin damuan marki. Me ghaze, me migirigiar aviribar amuam, egħti kamaghin God me baragham. ⁸ Me ami moghin, ia damuan marki. Guizbangira, ia puvatizir biziba, ia da bagħ tighar uan Afeziamin azangsihamim dughiamin, an adagh fogħa gifa.

⁹ “Kamaghin amizi, ia kamaghin God ko mikim:

“En Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, nin ziam bar zue,

6:4: Matyu 6:6; 6:18 **6:5:** Mt 23:5, Mk 11:25, Lu 18:10-14 **6:5:** Matyu 23:5; Mak 11:25; Luk 18:10-14 **6:6:** 2 Kin 4:33, Mt 6:4, 6:18
6:6: 2 Atriviba 4:33; Matyu 6:4; 6:18 **6:7:** 1 Kin 18:26-29, Ais 1:15 **6:7:** 1 Atriviba 18:26-29; Aisaia 1:15 **6:8:** Mt 6:32 **6:8:** Matyu 6:32 **6:9:** Lu 11:2-4 **6:9:** Luk 11:2-4

- ezi arazir kuraba an saghon iti.
 10 Eghti Dughiar Ni Bizibagh Ativamim,
 a izi.
 Eghti nin Nguibamın itir darazi nin ifongiamın gın
 zui moghin,
 e uaghan nguazir kamın nin ifongiamın gın
 mangam.
- 11 E datirighın damamin dagheba,
 ni datirighın da isi e daning.
- 12 Egh me e gamir arazir kuraba e da gın amadi
 moghin,
 ni en arazir kuraba gın amang.
- 13 Egh e ateghti,
 e osımtızibar aven ikiti
 bizitam en navim bıraghti,
 e arazir kuratam damuan kogham.
 Ni arazir kurabar gavgavim da e inigh.*

14 “Guizbangıra, ia gumazamiziba ia gamir arazir kuraba gın amangiti, ian Afeziar uan Nguibamın itim, ian arazir kuraba gın amangam.

6:10: Sng 103:19-21, Mt 7:21, 26:39, 26:42, Lu 11:2, 22:42, Ap 21:14
6:10: Onger Akaba 103:19-21; Matyu 7:21; 26:39; 26:42; Luk 11:2; 22:42; Aposel 21:14 **6:12:** Mt 6:14-15, 18:21-35 **6:12:** Matyu 6:14-15; 18:21-35 **6:13:** 1 Sto 29:11-13, Mt 26:41, Lu 22:40, 22:46, Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 10:13, 2 Te 3:3, 2 Ti 4:18, Je 1:13, 2 Pi 2:9
6:13: Matyu 26:41; Luk 22:40; 22:46; Jon 17:15; 1 Korin 10:13; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 2 Timoti 4:18; Jems 1:13; 2 Pita 2:9 * **6:13:** Fofozir gumazir maba migirigiar kam “arazir kuraba,” a ghaze “Gumazir arazir kurabagh amim,” a Satanra. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamın ikiam. Migirigiar kam kamakın: “Atrivir arazim koma, gavgavim koma, ziar ekiam bar ni nanabara, egh zurazurara ikiam.” **6:14:** Ef 4:32, Kl 3:13 **6:14:** Efesus 4:32; Kolosi 3:13 **6:14:** Mak 11:25-26

15 Ia men arazir kuraba ġin amangan koghti, ian Afeziam uaghan ian arazir kuraba ġin amangan kogham.”

Iesus dagheba ataghirazir arazibav gei

16 Egha Iesus ua me miġia ghaze, “Ia dagheba ataghirazir dughiamin ia gumazir ifavaribar min uan guabagh ekuan marki. Gumazir ifavariba dagheba ataghirazir dughiamin, gumaziba men ganasa, me uan guaba ruer puvatigha pugh-purighav arui. Me odava arazir kabagh ami. Ki guizbangira ia miġei, me uan ivezim inigha gifa. 17 Eghti ia dagheba ataghirazir dughiamin, ia borem uari aghiva uan guaba ru, 18 eghti gumazamiziba ia dagheba ataghirazir arazir kam gifoghan kogham. Eghti ian Afeziar danganir mogomemin itim, anarira ian ganigh fogham. Egh ġin ian Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim, a ian ivezim ia daningam.”

Iesus biziba akumakuir arazibav gei

(Luk 12:33-34)

19 Egha Iesus ua me miġia ghaze, “Ia nguazimin ikia uari bagh bizir aghuiba akumakum dar poz-ibav kinam marki. Nguazir kamın, barereba ko omebaba dar amiti, da maziva akughiregham. Eghti okimakar gumaziba biriba akar da okimam. 20 Ia Godin Nguibamin uari bagh bizir aghuiba

6:15: Mt 18:35, Je 2:13 **6:15:** Matyu 18:35; Jems 2:13 **6:16:** Ais 58:5-9 **6:16:** Aisaia 58:5-9 **6:18:** Mt 6:4-6 **6:18:** Matyu 6:4-6 **6:19:** 1 Ti 6:17, Hi 13:5, Je 5:2-3 **6:19:** 1 Timoti 6:17; Hibru 13:5; Jems 5:2-3 **6:20:** Mt 19:21, Lu 12:33-34, 18:22, Kl 3:1-2, 1 Ti 6:19, 1 Pi 1:4 **6:20:** Matyu 19:21; Luk 12:33-34; 18:22; Kolosi 3:1-2; 1 Timoti 6:19; 1 Pita 1:4

pozibav kın. Godın Nguibamın barereba ko omebaba bizibar aman koghti, da mazigh, akughıran kogham. Eghti okimakiar gumazitam biritam akarigh da okemeghan kogham. ²¹ Nın bizir aghuiba itir danganım, nın navir averiamın itir ifongiam, a uaghan danganır kamra ikiam.”

*Damazim a namnamın angazangarım
(Luk 11:34-36)*

²² Egha İesus ua me miġia ghaze, “Damaziba, da lamın mın namnamın angazangarımın mın iti. Damazim derazi, nın namnam angazangarım bar a gizıvaghı, nı arazır aghuıbar amuam. ²³ Eghti nın damaziba ikuvıgham, nın namnam bar mıtarMeghtıma, nı arazır kurabar amuam. Eghti nın angazangarım mıtarMegham, mıtarmer kam bar pırıgham.”

*İngangarır gumazitam, gumazır ekiar
pumuning bagh ingaran kogham
(Luk 16:13)*

²⁴ Egha İesus ua me miġia ghaze, “İngangarır gumazitam o amızitam, gumazır ekiar pumuning bagh ingaran kogham. A tavın aghuagh, tav ġıfuegham. O, a tav baghvıra iki, tav akırım a gasaragham. İa God ko dagıaba bagh uaghara ingaran markı.”

*İa pamten bizıba bagh dıghorım ısıva dagh
nıġnıġhan markı
(Luk 12:22-31)*

6:21: Lu 12:34 **6:21:** Luk 12:34 **6:22:** Lu 11:34-36 **6:22:**
Luk 11:34-36 **6:24:** Lu 16:13, Ga 1:10, 1 Ti 6:17, Je 4:4, 1 Jo 2:15
6:24: Luk 16:13; Galesia 1:10; 1 Timoti 6:17; Jems 4:4; 1 Jon 2:15

25 Egha Iesus ua me miġia ghaze, “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia miġei, ia pamten uan iġirimir ginighnighiva, kamaghin azangan marki, e dagher manatamra damam, o e dipar manatamra damam? Egh ia pamten uan inivafizibagh nighnigh mikiman marki, e inir manatam uan mikarziba avam? Gumazimin iġirimir ti daghebagh afira, ezi gumazimin mikarzim ti inibagh afira. 26 Ia kuarazibar gari, da dagheba oparir puvatigha da pozibagh aghua da isa dagher dipenibar amadir puvati. Ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, dagheba dagh anidi. Ezi ian iġirimir ti kuarazibar iġirimir gafirazir puvati? 27 Egh ian tav deraghvira ikisi nighnigh kamaghin a ti uan iġirimir damuti a tong ruaragham? Bar puvati.

28 “Ia tizimsua, pamten korotiabagh nighnisi? Ia akimarir aghuaribagh nighnigh. Da manmaghin otifi? Da ingangarir ekiatam gamir puvati. Egha da korotiatam isamizir puvati. 29 Ezi ki ia miġei, fomira Atrivim Solomon bizir bar aviriba ikia an azuir adiariba bar dera, egha an korotiatam akimarir kabar min otozir puvati. 30 E fo, graz-iba pura biziba, da iti, gurumin gumazitam dar akoreghiva da isiva avitam mikinigham. Grazir kinir kabanagh God adiariba me gazui. Ia bizir kam gifogh, God uaghan adiariba ia daningam. Ia

6:25: Sng 55:22, Fl 4:6, 1 Ti 6:6-8, Hi 13:5, 1 Pi 5:7 **6:25:**
 Onger Akaba 55:22; Filipai 4:6; 1 Timoti 6:6-8; Hibru 13:5; 1 Pita
 5:7 **6:26:** Jop 38:41, Sng 147:9, Mt 10:29-31, Lu 12:6-7, 12:24
6:26: Jop 38:41; Onger Akaba 147:9; Matyu 10:29-31; Luk 12:6-7;
 12:24 **6:29:** 1 Kin 10:4-7, 2 Sto 9:3-6 **6:29:** 1 Atriviba 10:4-7;
 2 Eghaghaniba 9:3-6

gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziarim itiba!

³¹ Kamaghin, ia pamten nighnigh mikiman marki, ‘E dagher manatam ramegham? O, dipar manatam amam? O, e inir manatam ikegham?’

³² Gumazir God gifozir puvatiziba pamten bizir kabagh nighnisi. Ezi ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim fo, ia bizir puvatizir kaba, ia da iniam. ³³ Ezi bizir ia bar faragh damuamimra kara: Ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam baghvira nighnigh, egh God ifongezir arazir aghuibar amuti, a bizir kaba ko maba sara bar ia daningam.

³⁴ “Kamaghin amizi, ia pamten gurumzaraghan bagh dighorim isiva nighnighan marki. Gurum izamin dughiam, a mar uan bizibara nighnigh. Dughiar manamin otivir osimtiziba, da anarira iki. Aruer manamin otivamin biziba, mar an biziba.”

7

*Ia munen araziba tuisighan marki,
egh suam, men araziba ikufi
(Luk 6:37-38; 6:41-42)*

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “God ia tuisigh ian ikuraghan koghsi, kamaghin ia munen araziba tuisighan marki, egh suam men araziba ikufi.

² Ia me tuisigha men ikurakurazi moghin, God kamaghira ia tuisigham. Egh ia men gara me

6:32: Mt 6:8 **6:32:** Matyu 6:8 **6:33:** 1 Kin 3:13-14, Sng 37:4, 37:25, Ro 14:17 **6:33:** 1 Atriviba 3:13-14; Onger Akaba 37:4; 37:25; Rom 14:17 **6:34:** Kis 16:4, 16:19, Mt 6:11 **6:34:** Ua Me Ini 16:4; 16:19; Matyu 6:11 **7:1:** Lu 6:37, Ro 2:1, 1 Ko 4:3-5, Je 4:11-12 **7:1:** Luk 6:37; Rom 2:1; 1 Korin 4:3-5; Jems 4:11-12
7:2: Mk 4:24 **7:2:** Mak 4:24

ginighnizi moghira, God ia ginighnigham. ³ Tizim bagha, minezir bar muziarim nin aveghbuamin damazimin itima, ni ti an gara egha temer ararir ekiar nin damazimin itimin garir puvati? ⁴ Ter ararir ekiam nin damazimin ikiti, ni manmaghin uan aveghbuam mikim suam, 'Aveghbuam, ki nin damazimin itir minezim batuegham?' ⁵ Ni bar ifari! Ni faraghivira ter ararir nin damazimin itim asigh, egh deragh ganiva minezir nin aveghbuamin damazimin itim asigh.

⁶ "Ia God baghavira itir biziba inigh, afiabar aningan marki. Guizbangira, da ua raghirigh ia givigham. Egh ia uan manmaniar ikarizir aghuiba isi dabav kinan marki. Da pura da dikabinigham."

God bizir aghuiba isiva, gumazir a ko migeibar aningam

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, "Ia God ko mikim, egh biziba bagh an azang, eghti a da isi ia daningam. Egh ia biziba bagh ruiva, ia da bativam. Egh ia tiam gafughafughti, God ia bagh tiam kuigham. ⁸ Gumazir Godin azaiba, me biziba isi. Ezi gumazir biziba bagha ruim, da batifi. Ezi gumazir itiam gafughafuzim, God a

7:3: Lu 6:41-42 **7:3:** Luk 6:41-42 **7:6:** Mt 10:14 **7:6:** Matyu 10:14 **7:7:** Jer 29:13-14, Mk 11:24, Lu 11:9-10, Jo 14:13-14, 15:7, 16:16, 16:23-24, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22 **7:7:** Jeremaia 29:13-14; Mak 11:24; Luk 11:9-10; Jon 14:13-14; 15:7; 15:16; 16:23-24; Jems 1:5; 1 Jon 3:22 **7:8:** Snd 8:17, Jer 29:12-13, Lu 11:10, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22-23, 5:14-15 **7:8:** Aghuzir Akaba 8:17; Jeremaia 29:12-13; Luk 11:10; Jems 1:5; 1 Jon 3:22-23; 5:14-15

bagh tiam kuigham. ⁹ Ezi ia afeziaba, ian boritam bretha bagh ian azangsihti, ia ti dagiatam a daningam? Puvati. ¹⁰ Ehti boritam osiriba bagh uan afeziamin azangti, a ti kuruzitam a daningam? Bar puvati.

¹¹ “Ia afeziar arazir kurabagh amiba, ia zurara bizir bar aghuiba uan boribagh anidi. Ia deraghvira kamaghin fogh, guizbangira ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim bar akueghvira bizir aghuiba isi gumazamizir a ko migeibar aningam.

¹² “Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir aghuir igharaz darazi ia damuasa ia ifongeziba, ia arazir kabara me damu. Migirigiar kaba, Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba, dagh isin tu.”

*Tiar akar asuvazim ko aroghezim
(Luk 13:24)*

¹³ Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ia tiar akar asuvazimin aven mangi. Tiar akar aroghezim nguibar ikuvtizimin zui. Ezi nguibar kam zuir tuavim an aruegha bar ekefe. Ezi gumazamizir avirim an zui. ¹⁴ Ezi nguibar aghuimin zuir tiar akam bar asufa, egha tuavir an zuim bar piri. Ezi gumazamizir vaghvaziba tuavir kam batogha an zui. Kamaghin amizi, ia tiar akar asuvazimin aven mangi.”

7:9: Lu 11:11 **7:9:** Luk 11:11 **7:11:** Lu 11:13, Je 1:17 **7:11:** Luk 11:13; Jems 1:17 **7:12:** Mt 22:39-40, Lu 6:31, Ro 13:8-10, Ga 5:14, 1 Ti 1:5 **7:12:** Matyu 22:39-40; Luk 6:31; Rom 13:8-10; Galesia 5:14; 1 Timoti 1:5 **7:13:** Lu 13:24, Jo 10:7-9 **7:13:** Luk 13:24; Jon 10:7-9 **7:14:** Ap 14:22 **7:14:** Aposel 14:22

Ia akar ifavarim akurir gumaziba bagh deravira gan

(Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ Egha Iesus ua me miġia ghaze, “Ia akar ifavarim akurir gumazamiziba bagh deravira gan. Me ia gifarisi miġirigiar aghuibar amuam. Egha me guizbangira ia gasighasighasa izi. Me guizbangira afiar atiabar min ikia, egha me ifara en damazibar sipsipbar min sipsipbar ariziba aghui. ¹⁶ Ia men arazibar gan me gifogh, egh suam, me akar ifavarim akurir gumazamiziba. Gumaziba ter ataghataritam in wain in ovizitam kuarizir puvati. Egha me ti figh in ovizitam kuarasa ghua, dikonir ataghatarim in, da isi? Bar puvati. ¹⁷ Ezi kamaghira temer aghuiba ovizir aghuiba bati, ezi temer kuraba ovizir kuraba bati. ¹⁸ Eghti temer aghuitam ovizir kuratam bateghan kogham. Eghti temer kuratam ovizir aghuitam bateghan kogham. ¹⁹ Temer ovizir aghuiba batir puvatiziba, me da oka da isa avim mikiri. ²⁰ Kamagh in amizi, ia men arazibar gan fogham, me akar ifavarim akurir gumazamiziba, o me akar aghuim akurir gumazamiziba.

7:15: Ese 22:27, Mt 24:4, 24:24, Mk 13:22, Lu 6:26, Ap 20:29, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1 **7:15:** Esekiel 22:27; Matyu 24:4; 24:24; Mak 13:22; Luk 6:26; Aposel 20:29; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1 **7:16:** Mt 7:20, 12:33, Lu 6:43-44, Ga 5:19-22, Je 3:12 **7:16:** Matyu 7:20; 12:33; Luk 6:43-44; Galesia 5:19-22; Jems 3:12 **7:17:** Jer 11:19 **7:17:** Jeremaia 11:19 **7:18:** Lu 6:43 **7:18:** Luk 6:43 **7:19:** Mt 3:10, Lu 3:9, Jo 15:2, 15:6 **7:19:** Matyu 3:10; Luk 3:9; Jon 15:2; 15:6 **7:20:** Mt 12:33 **7:20:** Matyu 12:33

21 “Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, gumazamizir ‘Ekiam, Ekiam’ na gariziba, me bar moghira God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiam. Puvati. Gumazamizir nan Afeziamin ifongiamin gin zuiba, merara God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiam. 22 Godin Kotin Dughiamin, gumazamizir avirim kamaghin mikimam, ‘Ekiam, Ekiam, e nin ziamin Godin akam akuri. Egha nin ziamin duar kuraba batogha, nin ziamin mirakelin bar aviribagh ami.’ 23 Eghti ki Dughiar kamın bighivira me mikim suam, ‘Ki tong ia gifozir puvati. Ia gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, ia na gitagh!’”

*Dipenimin ingangarir arazir pumuning
(Luk 6:47-49)*

24 Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Gumazir nan akam baragha an gin zuim, a mati gumazir mam fofozir aghuim ikia, egha uan dipenim ingara gavgavim a daningasa dagiam gisin an ingari. 25 Ezi amozim izima, aperiarn otozima, aminir ekiam dikavigha dipenir kam givava a munamadi. Ezi dipenir kam dipiriaghizir puvati. Dipenir kam me dagiam gisin an ingari. Kamaghin amizi, a irizir puvati. 26 Ezi gumazir nan migirigiaba baragha dar gin zui puvatizim, a mati gumazir onganimin min gigimin uan dipenim

7:21: Hos 8:2, Mt 21:31, Lu 6:46, Ap 19:13, Ro 2:13, Je 1:22, 1:25

7:21: Hosea 8:2; Matyu 21:31; Luk 6:46; Aposel 19:13; Rom 2:13; Jems 1:22; 1:25 **7:22:** 1 Ko 13:2 **7:22:** 1 Korin 13:2 **7:23:** Sng 6:8, Mt 10:33, 13:41-42, 25:12, 25:41, Lu 13:25-27, 2 Ti 2:19 **7:23:** Onger Akaba 6:8; Matyu 10:33; 13:41-42; 25:12; 25:41; Luk 13:25-27; 2 Timoti 2:19 **7:24:** Lu 6:47-48 **7:24:** Luk 6:47-48

okore. ²⁷ Ezi amozim izima aperia m otozima, aminir ekiam dipenir kam pamtem a givai. Bizir kaba dipenir kam gunabagha a munamadima, a iri. A guizbangira bar pazavira iri.”

²⁸ Iesus migirigiar kabav kemegha givazima, gumazamizir avirir ekiam digavir kuram gami. ²⁹ Me fo, Iesus Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ami moghin migeir puvati. A gavgavim itir gumazimin min men sure gami.

8

*Iesus lepa itir gumazim gamizi,
a ua dera
(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)*

¹ Egha Iesus mighsiam ategha ghuaghirima avirir ekiam an gin zui.* ² Ezi gumazir lepa itir mam, Iesus bagha iza uan tevinning apirigha a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni fueghiva na damighti, ki Godin damazimin zuegh ua deraka.”†

³ Ezi Iesus uan agharim isa gumazir kam gatigha ghaze, “Ki ifonge. Nin mikarzim zuegh, egh ua deragh.” A kamaghin migiavira itima, gumazir

7:28: Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32 **7:29:** Jo 7:46 **7:29:** Jon 7:46

* **8:1:** Ni Akar Matyu 5:2in itimin gan. **8:2:** Mt 9:18, Mk 1:40-44, Lu 5:12-14, Ap 10:25 **8:2:** Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14

† **8:2:** Moses osirizir akaba migia ghaze, gumazim o amizir lepan arimariam itim, a Godin damazimin mize. An arimariam givaghtima a ua mangi uabi isiva, ofa gamir gumazibar akagh, eghti me an ganti an arimariam givagham, eghti me a mikim suam, a Godin damazimin zuegha ua dera. Ni Ofa Gami sapta 13 ko 14in gan.

kamın lepan arımarıam zuamıra anetaghızıma gumazım ua dera.†

⁴ Ezi İesus a mıǵıa ghaze, “Ni oragh, ni batozir bizir kamın gun mıkıman markı. Ni mangı uan mıkarzım isi ofa gamır gumazımın akagh, egh Moses fomıra e mıkezezi moghın, ni ua bagh Godın ofa damu. Eghtı gumazamızıba fogh suam, nın arımarıam gıfa.”

*İesus mıdorozır gumazımın ingangarır gumazımın arımarıam a gıfa
(Luk 7:1-10)*

⁵ Egha İesus ghua nguıbar ekıam Kaperneamın aven ghu. Ezi 100plan mıdorozır gumazıbar garır gumazır dapanım ıza, İesus gaghora ghaze, ⁶ “Ekıam, nan ingangarır gumazım arıava muna dıpenımın itı. An soroghafarıba bar amıra, ezi a mıazazır kuram barası.”

⁷ Ezi İesus ghaze, “Kı mangı a damıghtı, a ua deragham.”

⁸ Ezi mıdorozır gumazır dapanım İesusın akam ikaragha a mıǵıa ghaze, “Ekıam, kı gumazır aghuir manam, ni nan dıpenımın aven ızam? Markı. Ni pura mıkımtıma, nan ingangarır gumazım deragham. ⁹ Kı uabı mıdorozır gumazır mabar apengan itı, egha uabı mabar garıma, me nan apengan

† **8:3:** Judabar akar mam ghaze, gumazım lepan arımarıam ikıtı ni an suıragh, ni uaghan Godın damazımın mıze. Ezi İesus uan dafarım ısava gumazır lepa itır kam gatı, egha Godın damazımın mızezir puvatı. A gumazımın arımarıam a gıfa, ezi gumazım ua dera. **8:4:** Wkp 14:1-32, Mt 9:30, Mk 5:43, 7:36, Lu 5:14, 17:14 **8:4:** Ofa Gami 14:1-32; Matyu 9:30; Mak 5:43; 7:36; Luk 5:14; 17:14 **8:5:** Jo 4:47 **8:5:** Jon 4:47

iti. Egh ki me mikim suam, 'Ia mangi,' eghti me mangam. O, ki me mikim suam, 'Ia izi.' Eghti me izam. Egh ki uan ingangarir gumazir mam mikim suam, ni ingangarir kam damu, eghti an a damuam. Egha ki fo, ni mikimti, nan ingangarir gumazim ua deragham."

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus migirigiar kam baregha, digavir kuram gami. Egha ragha a ko izir gumazamizibav gia ghaze, "Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, ki Israelin aven kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazitamın ganizir puvati.

¹¹ "Ki ia migei, gumazamizir aviriba uan nguibar aruem anadi naghin itiba ko aruem ghuaghiri naghin itiba ategh izi, Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekop dukuagh, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven dakozimın daperagh damam. ¹² Eghti God faragh uan Nguibamın ikiasa misevezir darasi, God me batuegh me isiva danganir mitatem me akunigham. Eghti me tuangiva arangiva atariba kuskugh danganir kamın ikiam."

¹³ Egha Iesus 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanimın migia ghaze, "Ni mangi. Bizir ni nighnizir gavgavim itim, a ni bagh otogham." Dughiar kamra, gumazir kamın ingangarir gumazim ua dera.

*Iesus Pitan ivozir amizim gamizi,
a ua dera
(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)*

8:10: Mt 15:28 **8:10:** Matyu 15:28 **8:11:** Sng 107:3, Lu 13:29
8:11: Onger Akaba 107:3; Luk 13:29 **8:12:** Mt 13:42, 21:43,
 22:13, 25:30, Lu 13:28, 2 Pi 2:17, Ju 13 **8:12:** Matyu 13:42; 21:43;
 22:13; 25:30; Luk 13:28

14 Ezi Iesus ghua Pitan dipenimin aven ghua garima, Pitan asamimin mikarzim an feima, an aria dakozim girighav iti. 15 Ezi Iesus an da-farimin suirazima, an arimariam maghiram ane-taghizima, a dikavigha Iesus bagha isai.

*Iesus gumazamizir avirim gamizi,
me ghuamaghe
(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)*

16 Ezi aruem gevima, me gumazamizir avirir duar kuraba apazaziba inigha, Iesus bagha izi. Ezi Iesus duar kurar kabav gia me batozima, me an akamin gumazamiziba ataghirasi. Ezi Iesus arimariaba itir gumazamiziba bar men arimariaba agifa. 17 Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia ghaze, “A uabi, e bagha en osimtiziba ko mizaziba isa da ateri, ezi da ghue.” Iesus Aisaian akam damighti, an otivasa, arazir kabagh ami.

*Iesus uabin gin mangamin arazibav gei
(Luk 9:57-60)*

18 Egha Iesus garima, avirir ekiam anakufa. Ezi a uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “E dipar kam abigh an vongin mangam.”

19 Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam iza, kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, ni danganir manamin mangam, ki uaghan ni ko mangam.”

8:14: Mk 1:29-34, Lu 4:38-41, 1 Ko 9:5 **8:14:** Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41; 1 Korin 9:5 **8:16:** Mk 1:32, Lu 4:40-41 **8:16:** Mak 1:32; Luk 4:40-41 **8:17:** Ais 53:4, 1 Pi 2:24 **8:17:** Aisaia 53:4; 1 Pita 2:24 **8:19:** Lu 9:57-58 **8:19:** Luk 9:57-58

²⁰ Ezi Iesus a miġia ghaze, “Afiar atiaba nguazir toribar itima, kuaraziba mikonibar iti, ezi Gumamazibar Otarim, dakuamin danganiba pu-vati.”

²¹ Ezi gumazir mam, a uaghan Iesusin suren gumazim, a kamaghin Iesus miġei, “Ekiam, ni faragh nan amamangatighti, ki mangi uan afeziam mozim dafaka.”

²² Ezi Iesus a miġia ghaze, “Marki. Ni nan ġin izi, gumazir ovengeziba uari uan gumazir kuabar afi.”

*Iesus miġeima, aminir ekiam ġifa
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

²³ Ezi Iesus botin anabozi, an suren gumaziba an ġin zui. ²⁴ Me ghua ongarimin torimin aminir bar ekiam dikava ongarim gamima, a dipira kurim avasava ami. Ezi Iesus akuavira iti. ²⁵ Ezi an suren gumaziba a gaghuragha a miġei, “Ekiam, ni en akuragh, e arimighiregham!”

²⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me miġei, “Ian nighnizir gavgavim bar sufi. Ia tizim bagha atiati?” Egha a dikavigha aminim ko ongarim miġirigiar gav-gavim aning ganingizi, aminim ġivazi, dipam uam amiraghiri.

²⁷ Ezi an suren gumaziba nighnizir aviribagh amua ghaze, “Kar gumazir manmaghin amizim? A miġeima, aminim ko dipavsizim an akam barasi!”

8:20: 2 Ko 8:9 **8:20:** 2 Korin 8:9 **8:21:** 1 Kin 19:20, Lu 9:59-60, Jo 5:25 **8:21:** 1 Atriviba 19:20; Luk 9:59-60 **8:24:** Sng 4:8
8:24: Onger Akaba 4:8 **8:26:** Sng 65:7, 89:9, 107:29, Mt 14:31, 16:8 **8:26:** Onger Akaba 65:7; 89:9; 107:29; Matyu 14:31; 16:8

*Iesus gumazir pumuning'in
duar kuraba batoke
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)*

²⁸ Ezi Iesus ghua Galilin Dipar Akarem'in vongin oto. Kar Gadaran nguazir asizim. A iza duar kuraba apazazir gumazir pumuning bato. Aning matmatiam'in tongin ikegha izi. Egha aning bar ikuvizima, gumazamiziba aning'in ati-atigha tuavir kam garuir puvati. ²⁹ Ezi aning pamten dia ghaze, "Ni Godin Otarim, ni manmaghin ga damuasa? Dughiam tighari, ni kagh izi ga gasighasighasa?" ³⁰ Ezi dar bizir ekiar mam mong saghon apa iti.

³¹ Ezi duar kurar kaba pamten Iesus gakaghora ghaze, "Ni e batueghsi, kamaghin ni e ateghti, e mangi dar okoruar munamin aven mangam."

³² Ezi Iesus duar kurar kabav gia ghaze, "Ia mangi." Ezi duar kuraba gumazir kamning ategha ghua dabar aven ghue. Ezi dar bizir ekiar kam puv ara ghua davarir kurar mam'in ghuaghira dipam apa bar ariaghire. ³³ Ezi gumazir dabar gariba dar ganigha ara ghua, nguibar ekiam'in otivigha bizir kabar gun gumazamizibagh eghari. Me uaghan gumazir duar kuraba apazazir pumuning bativizir bizibagh eghari. ³⁴ Kamaghin amizi, nguibar ekiar kam'in itir gumazamiziba Iesus bagha izi. Me iza an gara a gakaghora ghaze, a men nguazim ategh danganir igharazitamin mangi.

9

*Iesus gumazir soroghafariba amirazim akirizi,
a ua dera*

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Ezi Iesus ua bot inigha uamategha ongarir dadarir vongin itimin ghua uan nguibamin oto.

² Ezi me soroghafariba amirazir gumazir mam inigha a bagha izi. Gumazir kam akuriamin iti. Ezi Iesus gumazir kabar nighnizir gavgavimin ganigha kamaghin arimariar gumazir kam migei, “Nan borim, nin navim bar amiragh iki. Ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada.”

³ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba Iesusin migirigiar kam baregha kamaghin uariv gia ghaze, “Gumazir kam Godin danganim inigha kamaghin migei.”

⁴ Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha givagha kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagha nighnizir kurar kaba uan navir averiabar dagh ami? ⁵ Ki akar manam mikimam? Pura gumazir kinitam kamaghin a mikim suam, ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada. Egh uaghan gumazir kinitam kamaghin a mikiman kogham, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh mangi, egh ua deragh. ⁶ Ki arazir kam damightima, ia ganigh fogham, Gumamazibar Otarim a nguazir kam in arazir kuraba gin amangamin gavgavim iti.”

9:2: Mt 8:10, Mk 2:3-5, Lu 5:18-20 **9:2:** Mak 2:3-5; Luk 5:18-20

9:4: Sng 94:11, Mt 12:25, Lu 6:8, 9:47, Jo 2:25 **9:4:** Onger Akaba 94:11; Matyu 12:25; Luk 6:8; 9:47; Jon 2:25 **9:5:** Mk 2:5, 2:9, Lu 5:20, 7:48 **9:5:** Mak 2:5; 2:9; Luk 5:20; 7:48 **9:6:** Jo 5:8, 17:2

9:6: Jon 5:8; 17:2

Egha a kamaghin gumazir soroghafariba amirazim migei, “Ki ni migei, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh dipenimin mangi.” ⁷ Ezi gumazir kam dikavigha uan dipenimin ghu.

⁸ Ezi ma gumazamiziba arazir kamın ganigha digavir kuram gamigha Godin ziam fava kamaghin migei, “Godra gavgavir kam isa gumazamizibagh anidi.”

*Iesus Matyun diazi, an an gin zui
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

⁹ Ezi Iesus danganir kam ategha ghua garima, gumazir mam dagiaba isir dipenimin aperaghav iti. An ziam Matyu. Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Ni nan gin izi.” Ezi Matyu dikavigha an gin zui.

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus an dipenimin ikiava apima, gumazir dagiaba isiba ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amir aviriba, me iza Iesus ko an suren gumaziba koma api.* ¹¹ Ezi Farisiba kamaghin gara Iesusin suren gumazibar azai, “Tan Tisa, a tizim bagha dagiaba isir gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba koma api?”†

¹² Ezi Iesus migirigiar kam baregha kamaghin

9:10: Luk 15:1-2 * **9:10:** Matyu osirava migirigiar kam abizir puvati. Me ti tinan dipenimin api? Avirir ekiam ghaze, ti Matyun dipenim. (Mak 2:15) Marazi ghaze, Iesusin dipenim. **9:11:**

Matyu 11:19; Mak 2:16; Luk 5:30; 19:7 † **9:11:** Farisiba bar akar gavgavir aviribagh amigha dar gin zui. Egha ghaze, gumazir manam men migirigiabar gin zuir puvati, egha arazir kuram gami, kamaghin me Godin damazimin mize. Egh gumazir igharazitam gumazir kam ko ikegham, a uaghan Godin damazimin mize. Farisiba uaghan ghaze, gumazir Romın gavman bagha dagiaba isiba, me zurara Romın itir darazi ko iti, kamaghin me Godin damazimin mize. **9:12:** Mak 2:17; Luk 5:31

me miġei, “Arimariaba puvatizir gumazamiz-iba, dokta bagha zuir puvati. Gumazamizir arimariaba itibara, me dokta bagha zui. ¹³ Ia mangi, Godin Akinafarimin itir osizirim da fozim inigh. Ki apangkuvir arazim gifonge, ki ofan kinibagh ifongezir puvati.”

Egha Iesus ua me miġia ghaze, “Ki Godin damazimin derazir gumazamiziba bagha izezir puvati. Ki gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar dimasa ize!”

*Iesus dagheba ataghirazir arazim miġei
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Ezi Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jonin suren gumaziba iza, kamaghin Iesusin azai, “Kar manmaghin amizir arazim? E ko Farisiba, e God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirazima, nin suren gumaziba dagheba ataghirazir puvati?”

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a ia ko ikiti, ia a bagha izezir gumazibav kimiti, me ti amughamugh, dagheba ataghiraghan kogham? Puvati. Me dagheba ataghirazir dughiam iti. Gin dughiam izitima gumazir amuimin ikiamim, me me dama a inigh mangitima, dughiar kabar me dagheba ataghiragham.

¹⁶ “Gumazitam inir avizir igiatam inigha korotiar ghurimin porogha a isamizir puvati. A kamaghin damighiva egh a rutima, inir avizir igiam ekonegh korotiar ghurim gekuigh, anebightima

9:13: Hos 6:6, Mt 12:7, Mk 2:17, Lu 5:32, 1 Ti 1:15 **9:13:** Hosea 6:6; Matyu 12:7; Mak 2:17; Luk 5:32; 1 Timoti 1:15 **9:14:** Luk 18:12 **9:15:** Jon 3:29

an torim guizbangıra bar ekevegham. ¹⁷ Eghti gumazitam wainin igiam inigh, a isıva asızir inir misevir ghuritam guruighan kogham. A kamaghın damightıma, wainin dipam gin buva anangıva asızir inir ghurir kam abighti, wainin dipam nguazim giregham. Eghti wain ko asızir inim vırara ikuvigham. Kamaghın me wainin igiam isi asızir inir igiabaram guruigh, eghti aning vırara deraghvıra ikiam.”†

Iesus guivir aremezim gamizi, a ua dikafi. Egha uaghan amizir mamın arımarıam agıfa
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus Jonin suren gumazıba ko mıgiavıra itıma, gumazir dapanir mam ıza Iesusın boroghın tevımning apırigha kamaghın a mıgei, “Nan guivim datırighırama areme, ezi ni ızı uan dafarım a datıghtıma a ua dikavıgham.” ¹⁹ Ezi Iesus dikavıgha an gin zuıma, an suren gumazıba a ko zui.

²⁰ Ezi amizir 12plan azenıbar ghuzim batir arımarıam itir mam, me ko zui. Amizir kam Iesusın girakırangın ıza an korotiar avızımın suıra. ²¹ A kamaghın nıghnıgha ghaze, “Ki ti

† **9:17:** Judaba asızir memebav soghava dar inıba ısava dar dipav kızıbıbagh ami, egh me da inigh wainin dipabar aghuam. Wainin ovızıba, me igiamra da mırmırighıva, da ısıva wainin misevıbar aghuam, egh aneteghti a dughıatabar ikegham. Egh wain, onganım itir dipamın otogham. Wain memen inir kamın aven iki buv mangi, egh memen inir ghurım abıgham. Me wainin misevir bar igiam a gurıghti, wain deravıra iki, egh inir igiam abıghan kogham.

9:18: Mk 5:22, Lu 8:41-42 **9:18:** Mak 5:22; Luk 8:41-42 **9:20:** Mk 5:25, Lu 8:43 **9:20:** Mak 5:25; Luk 8:43 **9:21:** Mt 14:36

9:21: Matyu 14:36

an korotiar avizimîn suiraghti, nan arimariam ti givagham.”

²² Ezi Iesus ragha an gara a miġia ghaze, “Nan guivim, ni navim bar amiragh iki. Ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iti. Kamaghin, nin nighnizir gavgavim ni gamizi ni dera.” Dughiar kamra, amizir kamîn arimariam gifa.

²³ Ezi Iesus ghua gumazir dapanir kamîn dipenimîn otogha gari, amiziba ko gumaziba azia iti. Gumazir maba sġhabagh ivima, gumazamiziba azia niġinir ekiam gami. ²⁴ Ezi Iesus me batogha me miġia ghaze, “Ia dikavigh mangi. Guivim aremezir puvati. An akui.” A kamaghin miġeima, me a dipofi. ²⁵ A me batoghezi, me azenan ghuezima, Iesus aven ghua guivimîn dafarimîn suirazima, a dikafi. ²⁶ Ezi Iesus amizir bizir kamîn eghaghanim nguibaba bar dar ghu.

Iesus gumazir damazir okavirizir pumuning, ko gumazir miġeir puvatizir mam, me gamizi, me ua dera

²⁷ Ezi Iesus danganir kam ategha zuima, gumazir damazir okavirizir pumuning an ġin iza kamaghin an dei, “O Devitin Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.”§

9:24: Jo 11:11 **9:24:** Jon 11:11 **9:27:** Mt 15:22, 20:29-34

9:27: Matyu 15:22; 20:29-34 § **9:27:** Judaba ghaze, Gumazir God ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevizim, Atrivim Devitin ikizimîn otivam. Gumazir damazir okavirizir kamning nighnizir gavgavim Iesus ikia ghaze, Israelia gumazir kamra mizuai. Kamaghin aning dia ghaze, “Devitin Otarim.”

28 A ghua dipenimin aven ghuzima, gumazir kamning a bagha izima, a kamaghin aning'in azai, "Gua bizir ki damuamin kam, gua nighnizir gav-gavim an iti, o puvati?"

Ezi aning ghaze, "Are, Ekiam ga nighnizir gav-gavim an iti."

29 Ezi Iesus uan dafarim isa aning'in damazibagh atigha kamaghin migei, "Gua nighnizir gav-gavim iti. Kamaghin, gua ua gan."

30 Ezi aning'in damaziba kuiaghirezi, aning ua gari. Ezi Iesus aning'in anogorogha aning migia ghaze, "Gua tong bizir gua batozir kam tavin mikiman marki." 31 Ezi puvati. Aning ghua Iesus amizir arazir aghuir kam'in gun bar distrighin kam'in itir gumazamizibav keme.

32 Gumazir kamning Iesus ategha zuima, gumazamiziba migeir puvatizir gumazir mam inigha, Iesus bagha izi. Gumazir kam, duar kuraba a gapasa. 33 Ezi Iesus an duar kuraba batoghezima, gumazir kam ua migei. Ezi gumazamiziba digavir kuram gamua ghaze, "Fomira, kantri Israelin aven, bizir kamagh garitam otozir puvati."

34 Ezi Farisiba ghaze, "A duar kurabar gumazir dapanimin gavgavimin duar kuraba batosi."

Iesus ingangarim isa uan suren gumazibagh anidi

(Sapta 9:35--10:42)

9:29: Mt 8:13 9:29: Matyu 8:13 9:30: Mt 8:4 9:30: Matyu 8:4 9:32: Mt 12:22 9:32: Matyu 12:22 9:33: Mk 2:12 9:33: Mak 2:12 9:34: Mt 10:25, 12:24, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 9:34: Matyu 10:25; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15

Iesus gumazamizibar apangkufi

³⁵ Ezi gin, Iesus nguibar ekiaba ko nguibar doziba bar dagh arua, me uan God ko migeir dipenibar aven ghua, gumazamizibar sure gami. A God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam me migia men arimariaba ko osimtizir men namnabar itiba bar da gefi. ³⁶ A gumazamizir avirir dafamin garima, men nighniziba tintinibar itima, me osimtizibar aven arua, mati sipsipbar min ami, me ghuaviba puvatigha asaghasazibar min puram arui. Kamaghin amizi, a bar men apangkufi. ³⁷ Egha a uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “Dagher bar avirim anigha givagha azenimin iti. Ezi ingangarir gumazamizir da iniamin aviriba puvati. ³⁸ Kamaghin amizi, ia azenir kamın ghuavimin azangsighti, a ingangarir gumazamiziba amangitima, me an azenimin mangi, dagheba iniam.”

10

12plan suren gumazibar ziaba (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Egha gin, Iesus uan suren gumazir 12plan diazima, me a bagha izezima, a duar kuraba batoghamin gavgavim ko gumazamiziba itir arimariaba akiramin gavgavim sara me ganingi.

9:35: Mt 4:23, Mk 1:39, Lu 4:44 **9:35:** Matyu 4:23; Mak 1:39; Luk 4:44 **9:36:** Nam 27:17, 1 Kin 22:17, 2 Sto 18:16, Ese 34:5, Sek 10:2, Mt 14:14, Mk 6:34 **9:36:** Diboboniba 27:17; 1 Atriviba 22:17; 2 Eghaghaniba 18:16; Esekiel 34:5; Sekaraia 10:2; Matyu 14:14; Mak 6:34 **9:37:** Mk 6:34, Jo 4:35 **9:37:** Jon 4:35 **9:37:** Luk 10:2
10:1: Mt 9:35, Mk 3:13-15, 6:7, Lu 9:1 **10:1:** Matyu 9:35; Mak 3:13-15; 6:7; Luk 9:1

² Aposelin 12plan ziarbar kara: Men faragha zuim, Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, ko an dozim Andru. Jems, ko Sebedin otarim, ko an dozim Jon, ³ Filip, Bartolomyu, Tomas, Matyu, a gumazir dagiaba isim, ko Jems, an Alfiusin otarim, ko Tadius, ⁴ ko Saimon, a marazi ko me Selotin ikizimin iti, koma Judas Iskariot, gumazir Iesus isava, apanibagh aningizim.

*Iesus ingangarim isa,
12plan aposelbagh anidi
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)*

⁵ Ezi Iesus gumazir 12plan kaba amaga akar kam me ganiga ghaze, "Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba bagh mangan marki. Egh Samarian nguibar ekiabar mangan marki.* ⁶ Ia Israelin ikizimin itir sipsipin ovengeziba bagh mangi. ⁷ Ia mangi, akam akun suam, 'God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam a roghira izegha gifa.' ⁸ Ia mangi gumamazizibar arimariaba agiva, egh gumamazizir aremeziba me damuti me ua dikav, egh lepa itir gumamazizibar amuti me ua zuegh, egh duar kurrar gumamazizibagh apazaziba da batogh. Bizir ia inizim ia purama a ini, ia a givezezir puvati. Kamaghira ia pura a isi gumamazizibar aning. Ia a bagh ivezitam inian kogham.

10:5: Ap 13:46 **10:5:** Aposel 13:46 * **10:5:** Kar Iesusin migirigiar ruarir mam, Namba 2. Akar sapta 10:5-42in itiba, da suren gumaziba Godin akam akun darutima arazir me bativamibav gei. **10:6:** Jer 50:6, Mt 15:24 **10:6:** Jeremaia 50:6; Matyu 15:24 **10:7:** Mt 3:2, 4:17, Lu 10:9-11 **10:7:** Matyu 3:2; 4:17; Luk 10:9-11 **10:7:** Luk 10:4-12 **10:8:** Ap 20:33

9 “Ia golin tam o silvan dagiatam o kapan dagiatam inigh mangan marki. ¹⁰ Ia daruamin dughiabar, ia biamitaritam inian marki. Egh ia siotiar pumuning, o dagarir asuatam o fidizitam inigh mangan kogham. Bar puvati. Guizbangira, ingangarir gumazamiziba damamin dagheba, me da isi me daning.

¹¹ “Egh ia nguibar ekiatamin mangam, o nguibar dozitamın mangisi, ia deraghvıram azangıgh fogh, gumazir manam an arazir aghuibagh amua egha bar dera. Egh ia gumazir kam ko iki mangi dughiar ia nguibar kam ataghıraghamim. ¹² Egh dipenir ia aven zuim, ia kamaghın an aven itir daraziv kim, ‘God deragh ia damuam.’ ¹³ Egh gumazamizir dipenir kamın itiba, ia gifueghıva ia inighti, ia me ko iki, egh ia Godın azaraghti, ian navir amırızim me ko iki. Me ian aghuaghti, ia uan navir amırızir kam me da uam a inigh. ¹⁴ Egh gumazitam ia inigh uan dipenimın mangan aghuagh, egh ian akam baraghan koghti, ia dipenir kam o nguibar kam ataghıraghamim dughiam, ia uan dagaribar itir mineziba apisigh.† ¹⁵ Ki guizbangira ia mıgei, Godın Kotın Dughiamın, osımtızim gumazamizir nguibar kamın itiba iniamim, an osımtızir Sodom

10:9: Lu 10:4 **10:9:** Luk 10:4 **10:10:** Nam 18:31, Lu 10:7, 1 Ko 9:14, 1 Ti 5:18 **10:10:** Diboboniba 18:31; Luk 10:7; 1 Korin 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18 **10:12:** Lu 10:5-6 **10:12:** Luk 10:5-6 **10:14:** Ap 18:6 **10:14:** Aposel 18:6 † **10:14:** Surengumazıba arazir kam damutıma, nguibar ekiamın itir gumazamizıba gan fogh suam, me arazir kuram gami. Nı Mak 6:11 ko Aposel 13:51ın gan. **10:15:** Stt 19:24-28, Mt 11:24, Ju 7 **10:15:** Jenesıs 19:24-28; Matyu 11:24; Jut 1:7

ko Gomora inizim gafiragham.”

Osımtızir avırıba otıvam
(*Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17*)

¹⁶ Egha İesus ua kamaghın mıgei, “İa oragh, kİ sipsipbar mın ia isava afıar atıabar tongın ia amadı. Eghtı ia kuruzıbar arazıba inıva deravıra bizıbagh nıghnıgh egh gın dar amu. Egh ia kuarazır bunbabar arazıbar amu, kamaghın ia arazır kuratam damusı nıghnıghan markı. ¹⁷ İa deraghvıra uarı bagh gan. Me ian suıragh, uan kaunselbar damazıbar ia ısı kotıam darıghıva, egh me uan God ko mıgeır dıpenıbar ia fozorogham.

¹⁸ Egh me nan zıam bangın, ia inıva gavmanba ko atrıvıbar damazıbar mangam. Eghtı ia Akar Aghuımın gun gumazır ekıar kabav kım. Egh ia uaghan Kantrın İgharazıbar Gumazamızıba, me mıkim. ¹⁹ Me ia inıgh kotıamın mangıtıma ia atıating kamaghın nıghnıghan markı, ‘E mıgırıgıar manatam damuam? O, e manmaghın men akaba ikarvagham?’ Puvatı. God uabı dughıar kamın ia mıkimamın akaba ia danıngam. ²⁰ İa uarı mıkiman kogham, puvatı. İan Afezıamın Duamra, ian akatorıbar aghu mıkimam.

²¹ “Aveghbuaba uarıra uarı ısı apanıbar anıngtı me me mısoghtı me arımıghıram. Eghtı afezıaba uan borıba uaghan kamaghıra me damuam.

10:16: Lu 10:3, Jo 10:12, Ap 20:29, Ro 16:19, 1 Ko 14:20, Ef 5:15

10:16: Luk 10:3; Jon 10:12; Aposel 20:29; Rom 16:19; 1 Korın 14:20; Efesus 5:15 **10:17:** Mt 24:9 **10:17:** Matyu 24:9 **10:17:** Mak 13:9-11; Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:18:** Ap 25:23, 27:24

10:18: Aposel 25:23; 27:24 **10:20:** Jo 14:26, 1 Ko 2:4 **10:20:** Jon 14:26; 1 Korın 2:4 **10:21:** Mai 7:6, Mt 10:35, 13:12, Lu 21:16

10:21: Maıka 7:6; Matyu 10:35; Luk 21:16

Boriba uan ameboghfeziabar akaba batoghiva ovengamin arazibar me damuti, me arimighiram. ²² Eghti gumazamiziba bar nan ziam bangin ian aghuagham. Eghti gumazamizir gavgavigh iki mangi dughiar abuananamın otoghamiba, God men akurvagham. ²³ Egh gumazamiziba nguibar ekiar mamın pazi ia damuti, ia ari nguibar ekiar igharazimın mangi. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia Israelin nguibar ekiar kabar aven damuamin ingangariba, da gıvaghan koghti Gumazamizibar Otarim uamategham.

²⁴ “Suren gumazitam o amizitam uan tisa gafirazir puvati, ezi ingangarir gumazim o amizim uan gumazir ekiam gafiraghan kogham. ²⁵ Eghti suren gumazim uan tisan mın otoghiva, egh deragham. Egh ingangarir gumazim uan ekiamın mın otoghiva, a uaghan deragham. Me ziar kam Belsebul isa dipenimın ghuavim gati, ezi e kamaghın fo, me uaghan bar ziar kuraba da isıva an adarazir arıgham.”†

Gumazamiziba Godrama atiatingam

(Luk 12:2-7)

²⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Gumazamiziba pazi ia damuti, ia men atiatingan marki. Moegha itir biziba, da azenim giregham. Akar

10:22: Mt 24:9, 24:13, Mk 13:13, Lu 21:17, Jo 15:18-21 **10:22:** Matyu 24:9; 24:13; Mak 13:13; Luk 21:17; Jon 15:18-21 **10:23:** Mt 16:28 **10:23:** Matyu 16:28 **10:24:** Lu 6:40, Jo 13:16, 15:20
10:24: Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20 **10:25:** Mt 9:34, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 **10:25:** Matyu 9:34; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 † **10:25:** Ziam Belsebul, a Satanin ziar mam. Ni Matyu 12:22-28in gan. **10:26:** Mk 4:22, Lu 8:17 **10:26:** Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17

aven itiba, gumazamiziba dagh fogham. ²⁷ Ki mitatemın ia mikemezir akaba, ia aruer angazan-garimın dav kim. Egh sighsirir akar ia oraghiziba, ia mangi dipenir nogoribar tuiv dar gun gumazamizibav kim. ²⁸ Ia gumazir namnar kinibav sozibar atiatingan marki. Me ian duabav sueghan kogham. Puvati. Ia Godram atiating. A namnam ko duam uaghara aning isıva helin avimın aning gasighasighamin gavgavim iti.

²⁹ “Ia fo, gumazamiziba kuarazir dozir pumuning wan toian virara aning givezegham. Ezi ian Afeziam deraghavira kuarazir kabar gari. Ian Afeziam ifueghan koghtima, kuarazir katam nguazim giran kogham. ³⁰ Egha God uaghan ian dapanir ariziba menge, egha a bar deraghavira ia gifo. ³¹ Kamaghın amizima, ia atiatingan marki. Ia kuarazir dozir kabar mın itir puvati. Ia Godın damazimın bar ekevegha dagh afira.”

*E Iesusın adarazir ikıva
aghumsıghan kogham
(Luk 12:8-9)*

³² Ezi Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Gumazir manam gumazamizibar damazimın ghaze, a nan anavira, eghti ki uaghan uan Afeziar uan Nguibamın itimın damazimın mikim suam, gumazir kam a nan anav. ³³ Eghti tina

10:28: Ais 8:12-13, Lu 12:4, Je 4:12, 1 Pi 3:14 **10:28:** Aisaia 8:12-13; Luk 12:4; Jems 4:12; 1 Pita 3:14 **10:30:** Lu 21:18, Ap 27:34
10:30: Luk 21:18; Aposel 27:34 **10:31:** Mt 6:26, 12:12 **10:31:** Matyu 6:26; 12:12 **10:32:** Lu 12:8, Ro 10:9-10, MAA 3:5 **10:32:** Luk 12:8; Rom 10:9-10; Akar Mogomem 3:5 **10:33:** Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, 2 Ti 2:12 **10:33:** Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2 Timoti 2:12

gumazamizibar damazimîn mîkîm suam, a nan adarazir mav puvati, eghti kî uaghan uan Afeziar uan Nguibamîn itimîn damazimîn mîkîm suam, gumazir kam nan anav puvati.”

*Ia Iesus bar a gifuegh, faragh anetigh
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

³⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghîn mîgei, “Ia ti ghaze, kî navir vamîran arazim inigha, nguazir kamîn ize. Ia kamaghîn niġhniġhan marki. Kî adariba ko midoroziba aġivasa izezir pu. Puvati, kî midorozir sabam inigha ize. ³⁵ Kî bizir kam bagha ize, kî gumazim damuti, a uan afeziamîn apanimîn ikiam. Eghti guivim uan amebamîn apanimîn ikiam. Eghti paba itir amiziba, uan ivozir amebaba ko akabar uari adogham. ³⁶ Gumazamizibar anababa uari, men apanimîn ikîva, men ikuvigham.

³⁷ “Tina uan afeziam ko amebam bar aning gifongegha, faragha aning arigha, egha na isa ġin arisi, a guizbangira nan namakam puvati. Tina uan otarim o guivim bar aning gifongegha, faragha aning arigha, egha na isa ġin arisi, a nan namakam puvati. ³⁸ Eghti tina uan ter ighuvir an ovengamim ġisaghpugha nan ġin zuir puvati,

10:34: Lu 12:49-53 **10:34:** Luk 12:49-53 **10:35:** Maika 7:6 **10:36:** Sng 41:9, 55:13 **10:36:** Onger Akaba 41:9; 55:13
10:37: Lo 33:9, Lu 14:26 **10:37:** Godin Araziba 33:9; Luk 14:26
10:38: Mt 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 9:23, 17:33, Jo 12:25 **10:38:** Matyu 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23

a nan namakam puvati. § 39 Eghti gumazamizir manam uan ikirimirim suiraghsi nighnighiti, an ikirimirim givagham. Eghti gumazamizir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, a uan ikirimirim iniam.”

*Gumazamizir manam Kraisin adarazi deragha me gami,
me uan ivezir aghuim iniam*

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Gumazamizir manam ia inigha arazir aghuibar ia gami, a na inigha arazir aghuibar na gami. Gumazamizir na iniziba, me Godin na amadazi ki izezim ini. ⁴¹ Eghti gumazitam o amizitam suam, ki Godin akam inigha izir gumazitamın akurvaghasa, egha Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kamın akua uan dipenimın ghua an akurvagha deragha a gami, God gumazir kam, bizir aghuir an akam inigha izir gumaziba isiba, God da isiva a daningam. Eghti gumazitam suam, ki gumazir aghuitamın akurvaghasa, egha gumazir aghuir mam inigha uan dipenimın ghua deraghavira an akurvaki, God gumazir kam uaghan, bizir aghuir gumazir

§ **10:38:** Romın gavman, nguibar gumazir igharaziba ko pura ingangarir gumazir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me me isava ter ighuvibar me dui. Me faragh uan ter ighuvim gisaghpuh mangi danganir me misevizimın otogham. Iesus akar isin zuir kamın uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, tina guizbangira an suren gumazimın otivsi uaghan ovengamin nighnizim iki. **10:39:** Mt 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, 17:33, Jo 12:25 **10:39:** Matyu 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24 **10:40:** Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, 10:16, Jo 13:20 **10:40:** Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16; Jon 13:20 **10:41:** 1 Kin 17:10, 2 Kin 4:8 **10:41:** 1 Atriviba 17:10; 2 Atriviba 4:8

aghuiba isiba, God da isiva a daningam. ⁴²
 Eghti tav suam, ki Iesusin suren gumazitam
 akurvaghsi, egh pura dipar orangtizim isiva suren
 gumazamizir ziaba puvatizir katam danigham,
 bar guizbangira ki ia migei, God ivezir aghuim a
 daningam.”

Iesus bar tinara

11

(Sapta 11:1--16:20)

*Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, uan suren
 gumaziba amadazi me Iesus bagha ghue*

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Egha Iesus akar kaba uan 12plan suren gumaz-
 ibagh aniga, egh danganir kam ategha nguibar
 igharazibar ghua men sure gamua Godin akam
 me mikiri.

² Jon kalabusin ikia kamaghin God Ua Gu-
 mazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimin ingan-
 gariba baregha uan suren gumaziba a bagha me
 amada. ³ Egha ghaze, ia mangi kamaghin Iesusin
 azang, “Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha aman-
 gasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam
 mizuamam?”

⁴ Ezi Iesus men azangsiziba ikaragha ghaze, “Ia
 mangi, bizir ia garava orazibar gun Jon mikim
 suam: ⁵ Gumazamizir damazir okaviriziba ua
 gari, ezi gumazamizir suer amiriziba uam arui.
 Ezi gumazamizir lepa itiba ua zuegha dera, ezi
 gumazamizir kuarir orazir puvatiziba uam orasi.

10:42: Mt 18:5-6, 25:40, Mk 9:41, Hi 6:10 **10:42:** Matyu 18:5-6;
 25:40; Mak 9:41; Hibru 6:10 **11:2:** Mt 14:3 **11:2:** Matyu 14:3

11:3: Mal 3:1 **11:3:** Malakai 3:1

Ezi ovengezir gumamaziziba ua dikavima, ezi gumamazizir onganarazibagh amiba Akar Aghuim barasi.* ⁶ Gumamazizir nan ganigha nighnizir gavgavim nan itiba, men nighnizir gavgavim ikivira iki, eghti men navir averiaba deraghti me bar akuegham!”

⁷ Ezi Jonin suren gumaziba anetegha ghuezima, Iesus an gun gumamazizibav gei, “Ia gumamaziziba puvatizir danganimin ghua tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia ti ighurunir aminim ivaimin ganasa ghue? Puvati. ⁸ Ia tizimra ganasa ghue? Ia ti gumazir korotiar aghuiba aghuizitamın ganasa ghue? Puvati. Gumazir korotiar aghuiba azuiba, atrivibar dipenibar iti. ⁹ Ezi ia tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazitamın ganasa ghue? Bar guizbangira! Ki ia migei, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir igharaziba, bar me gafira. ¹⁰ Gumazir kam baghavira Godin Akınafarim migia ghaze, ‘Ia oragh. Ki uan abuir gumazim amadaghtima, a faragh mangiva ni bagh tuavim akiram.’ ¹¹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, nguazimin itir gumamaziziba bar me gafira, ezi tina borimin min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven iti, a bar Jon gafira.

* **11:5:** Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia fomira ghaze, God uan adarazi Israelian akurvaghamim dughiam, arazir kaba otivam. Ni Aisaia 35:1-7 ko 61:1-4in gan. **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31
11:6: Matyu 13:57; 26:31 **11:7:** Mt 3:5 **11:7:** Matyu 3:5
11:9: Lu 1:76 **11:9:** Luk 1:76 **11:10:** Mal 3:1, Mk 1:2, Jo 3:28
11:10: Malakai 3:1; Mak 1:2; Jon 3:28

12 “Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jonin dughiamin ikegha iza datirighin, gumazir kuraba God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam iniasa puv ingara misosi. Egha me midorozir arazir anabar igharazibagh amua, egha osimtizir aviriba a ganidi.† 13 Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba ko Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Godin akam akura iza Jon otozir dughiamin tu. 14 Kamaghin amizi, ia dar akam baraghsi ifuegh, a baragh, ‘Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Elaija izam,’ kar a Jon baghavira migei. 15 Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.

16 “Eghti ki datirighin itir gumazamizibar arazibar gun mikimsiva akar isin zuir manam mikimam? Me boribar min gara biziba amadir danganibar apiav ikia uarir dei:

17 “‘E ia bagha marvibagh ivima,
ia ighian aghua.
Ezi e ongerakar amirizibagh amima,
ia azir puvati.’

18 “Datirighin itir gumazamiziba, borir kabar min ami. Jon izava pamten apir puvatighava wainin dipaba apir puvatizima, me ghaze, ‘Duar kuraba a gapasa.’ 19 Ezi Gumazamizibar Otirim

11:12: Luk 16:16 † 11:12: Grighin akamin migirigiar kam me deragha anebighizir puvati. Marazi nighnigha ghaze, Iesus ghaze, gumazitaba otivigh Romin gavman ko misogh me batuegh eghiva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam damightima, a nguazimin ikiam.

11:14: Mal 4:5, Mt 17:10-13, Mk 9:11-13 11:14: Malakai 4:5; Matyu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13 11:18: Mt 3:4 11:18: Matyu 3:4

11:19: Mt 9:10-14, Lu 7:35 11:19: Matyu 9:10-14; Luk 7:35

izava dagheba ko wainin dipaba api. Ezi me ghaze, 'Ia gan, a gumazir puv daghem ko wainin dipam apim. Egha a dagaiba isir gumazamiziba ko gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, a men roroabagh amua me ko iti.' Me kamaghin migeima, gumazamiziba men gara fo, Godin fofozim a guizbangira bizim."

Navibagh irazir puvatizir gumazamiziba, me bar ikuvigham

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Iesus nguibar ekia mabar mirakelin aviribagh amizi me uan navibagh irazir puvati. Ezi Iesus dughiar kamın nguibar kabar gumazamizibar atara ghaze, ²¹ "Ia Korasinin nguibamin itir gumazamiziba, Iavzika! Ia kuram iniam. Ia Betsaidan nguibamin itir adarasi, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham. Gumazitam Tairin nguibam ko Saidonin nguibamin ghua, mirakelin ki amiziba men tongin dagh amighai, Tair ko Saidonin itir darazi ti fomira navibagh iragha, egha azir adiariba aghuigha, averenim gapiava a guruava, egha uan arazir kamın uari akakagha ghaze, me uan arazir kuraba ataki. ²² Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizir ia iniamim, an osimtizir Tair ko Saidon iniamim gafiragham. ²³ Ezi ia Kaperneamin nguibamin itir darasi, ia ghaze, ia uari fegh Godin Nguibamin ikiam, a? Bar puvati, God ia akunighti ia Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamin

11:21: Aisaia 23:1-18; Esekiel 26:1--28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Amos 1:9-10; Jona 3:6; Sekaraia 9:2-4 **11:23:** Stt 19:24-28, Ais 14:13-15

11:23: Jenesis 19:24-28; Aisaia 14:13-15

magiram. Ezi gumazitam ti Sodomın nguibamın ghua mirakelın ki ian tongın amizibagh amizi, kamaghın Sodom ti ikiavıra ikiai. ²⁴ Ezi ki ia miği, Godın Kotın Dughiamın, osımtızir ia iniamim, an osımtızir Sodom inimizim gafiragham.”

*Ia na bagh izıva aghuvsazim iniam
(Luk 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Egha dughiar kamın Iesus kamaghın miği, “Afeziam, ni nguazim ko overiam gativazir Ekiam! Ni fofozim ko niğhnızir aghuiba itir gumazamiziba bizir kaba men modo, egha boribar mın itir gumazamizibar aka. Kamaghın ki ni mınabi. ²⁶ Guizbangıra Afeziam, ni uan ifongiamın kamaghın ami.”

²⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın miği, “Nan Afeziam biziba bar da isa nan dafarim gati. Ezi gumazitam Otarim gıfızir puvati. Afeziam uabıra a gıfo. Egha tav Afeziam gıfızir puvati. Otarim uabıra, ko gumazir Otarim ifuegha Afeziam isa men akaziba, merara Afeziam gıfo. ²⁸ Ia, gumazamizir ingangarir ekiabagh amua osımtızir avırıba aterıba, ia bar moghıra na bagh izı. Eghtı ki aghuvsazim ia danıngam. ²⁹ Ia na da fofozim inıva nan miğirıgiabar apengan iki, egh mati temer rurir me bulmakauningın tuemning gatızıma anıng uanıng inıgha ingangarim gami moghın, ia

11:24: Mt 10:15, Lu 10:12 **11:24:** Matyu 10:15; Luk 10:12
11:25: 1 Ko 1:26-29 **11:25:** 1 Korin 1:26-29 **11:27:** Mt 28:18,
 Jo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:2, Fl 2:9 **11:27:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 1:18;
 3:35; 10:15; 17:2; Filipai 2:9 **11:28:** Jer 31:25 **11:28:** Jeremaia
 31:25 **11:29:** Jer 6:16, Sek 9:9, Jo 13:15, Fl 2:5, 1 Jo 2:6 **11:29:**
 Jeremaia 6:16; Sekaraia 9:9; Jon 13:15; Filipai 2:5; 1 Jon 2:6

nan apengan iki. Ia na gıfo, ki uan navir ave-riamin aven uabi dikabıragha, egha gumazamiz-ibar asughasusi. Egh ki ia damuti ia aghuvsazim iniam. ³⁰ Ter ruarir ki ian tuebagh arızim, ia a gumuam, ezi bizir ki aterim an osemezir puvati.”

12

Farisiba Sabatın dughiam bagha Iesus adoghodosi (Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Egha Iesus Sabatın dughiar mamın uan suren gumaziba ko, raızın mın garir dagher mam wit, an azenir ekiamın torımın zui. Ezi an suren gumaz-ıba mıtiriam men azima, me wıtın ovızir maba isa da api. ² Ezi Farisiba men ganıgha kamaghın Iesus migei, “Ni gan, arazir nın suren gumaziba amıba, en Judan Arazıba ghaze, me Sabatın dughiamın dar amuan kogham.”*

³ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Ia ti Devit fomıra amizir arazımın eghaghanımın ganiz, o puvati? Devit dughiar kamın uan adarazi ko mıtiriam men azi, ⁴ ezi Devit Godın Purirpenımın aven ghua me ofa damuasa atızir bretın rubuzıba inıgha uan

11:30: 1 Jo 5:3 **11:30:** 1 Jon 5:3 **12:1:** Lo 23:25, Mk 2:23-28, Lu 6:1-5 **12:1:** Godın Arazıba 23:25; Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

12:2: Kis 20:10, Mt 12:10, Lu 13:14, Jo 5:10, 7:23 **12:2:** Ua Me Ini 20:10; Matyu 12:10; Luk 13:14; Jon 5:10; 7:23 * **12:2:** Moses Osirizir Arazıba, Sabatın ingangaribar amuasa Judabar anogorosi. Me Sabatın damuan koghamın ingangarir mam, a dagher andızıba iniamın ingangarım. Ni, Ua Me Ini 34:21ın gan. Farisıba ghaze, Iesusın suren gumazıba arazir kamın gin zuir puvati. **12:3:** 1 Samuel 21:1-6 **12:4:** Wkp 24:9 **12:4:** Ofa Gami 24:9

adarazi ko me da ame. E fo, me bretin kabar aman kogham. Puvati, Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, ofa gamir gumazibara bretin kabar amam. ⁵ Egha ia ti Moses Osirizir Arazibar ganizir puvati, a ghaze, ofa gamir gumaziba me Sabatin Godin Dipenimin aven ingaram. Me ingara, egha Godin damazimin arazir kuraba puvati. ⁶ Ezi ki ia migei, bizir Godin Dipenim gafirazim a kagh iti. ⁷ Egha Godin Akinafarimin aven itir migirigiar mam ghaze, ‘Ki apangkuvir arazim gifonge, ki ofan kinibagh ifongezir puvati.’ Ia migirigiar kam gifogha, egha pura osimtiziba gumazir aghuibagh arighan koghai. ⁸ Ezi Gumamazibar Otarim a Sabatin dughiamin Ekiam.”

Iesus gumazir dafarir ekonezim Sabatin dughiamin a gamizi a dera
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Egha Iesus danganir kam ategha nguibar ekiar mam ghua God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghu. ¹⁰ Ezi gumazir mam dipenir kam in aven iti, an dafarir mam bar ekone. Ezi gumazir maba Iesus akatam a gasasa, egha kamaghin an azai, “Moses Osirizir Araziba manmaghin migei? E Sabatin dughiamin gumamazibar arimariaba akiram, o puvatigham?”

¹¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ian tongin itir gumazitam, a sipsipin tam ikitima, egh

12:5: Nam 28:9-10 **12:5:** Diboboniba 28:9-10 **12:6:** Mt 12:41-42, Lu 11:31-32 **12:6:** Matyu 12:41-42; Luk 11:31-32
12:7: Hos 6:6, Mt 9:13 **12:7:** Hosea 6:6; Matyu 9:13 **12:10:** Lu 14:3 **12:10:** Luk 14:3 **12:11:** Kis 23:4-5, Lo 22:4, Lu 14:5
12:11: Ua Me Ini 23:4-5; Godin Araziba 22:4; Luk 14:5

Sabatın dughiamın sipsipın kam mozitamın magirightıma, a ti mangı uam a gekuigham, o? ¹² E fo, gumazımın ikirimirim sipsipın ikirimirim bar a gafıra! Kamaghın amizıma, e fo Moses Osirizir Arazıba en amamangatızı, e Sabatın dughiamın gumazamızıbar akurvaghām.”

¹³ Egha a gumazır kam mıgei, “Nı uan dafarım onegh.” Ezi gumazım uan dafarım onezıma an dafarım dafarır vuemın mın, ua dera. ¹⁴ Ezi Farisıba dıkavıgha God ko mıgeir dipenim ategha uari akuvagha İesus mısoghasa tuavıba burı.†

İesus a guızbangıra Godın ingangarır gumazım

¹⁵ Farisıba İesus mısoghasa tuavıba burıma, a men arazır kam gıfoghava nguıbar ekıar kam ategha ghu. Ezi gumazamızır avırıba an gın zuıma, a men arımarıaba bar dar kırıma, me ua dera. ¹⁶ Ezi a men anogorogha ghaze, me an gun gumazır ıgharazıbav kımın markı. ¹⁷ A Godın akam inıgha ızır gumazım Aısaiın mıgırıgıam damutı, an otıvasa, egha a kamaghın amı. Aısaiı kamaghın mıkemı:

¹⁸ “Kar nan ingangarır gumazım, kı uabı anemısefe,

12:14: Mt 26:4, 27:1, Mk 3:6, Lu 6:11, Jo 7:1, 7:19, 11:53 **12:14:** Matyu 26:4; 27:1; Mak 3:6; Luk 6:11; Jon 7:1; 7:19; 11:53 † **12:14:** Farisıba ghaze, arımarıaba a gevir arazım uaghan ingangarır mam, egha Sabatın arazır kaba uaghan dar anogoroke. Ezi Farisıba gari, İesus Sabatın arımarıaba agefi, kamaghın me a basemegha a mısoghasa tuavıba burı. Nı Luk 13:14 ko Jon 5:16-18ın gan.
12:15: Mk 3:7-10 **12:15:** Mak 3:7-10 **12:16:** Mt 8:4, Mk 3:12
12:16: Matyu 8:4; Mak 3:12 **12:18:** Aısaiı 42:1-4; Matyu 3:17; 17:5

- egha ki bar a gifuegha, a bagha bar akonge.
 Ki uan Duam a datighti, a Kantrin Igharazibar
 Gumazamizibav kim suam,
 dughiar ki men araziba tuisighamim otivam.
- 19 Gumazir kam mikimamin dughiamin,
 a pamten akam akarigh mikiman kogham.
 Me tuavibar an tiarim baraghan kogham.
- 20 Ighurunim gavgaviba puvatigha dipirasava
 amim,
 a bar anepirighan kogham,
 egh lamın pamtem isir puvatizim,
 a anemungeghan kogham.
- Egh a kamaghira, gavgaviba puvatizir gumaza-
 mizibar asughasugh
 deravira me damuam.
 A kamaghira damu mangi,
 guizin arazim damighti,
 a iki gavgavigham.
- 21 Eghti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba
 nighnizir gavgavim an ikiva
 uarir akurvaghsi a mizuam ikiam.”

*Me ghaze, Iesus Belsebulin
 gavgavimin ingari
 (Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

22 Dughiar kamin me duar kuram apazazir gu-
 mazir mam inigha Iesus bagha ize. Gumazir kam
 migeir puvatigha uaghan garir puvati. Ezi Iesus
 gumazir kam a gamizi a deragha ua migia egha
 uaghan gari. 23 Ezi gumazamiziba digavir kuram

gamigha miġia ghaze, “Gumazir kam ti Devitin otarim, a?”[†]

²⁴ Ezi Farisiba miġirigiar kam baregha ghaze, “Gumazir kam, duar kurabar gumazir dapanim Belsebul, gavgavim a ganingizi, a gavgavir kam in duar kuraba batosi.”[§]

²⁵ Ezi Iesus men niġhnizibagh fogha egha kamaghin me miġei, “Kantrin tamin gumazamiziba uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghti, men dabirabim ikuvigham. Eghti dipenir vamiran itir darazi o nguibar vamiran itir darazi uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghti, men dabirabim ikuvigham. ²⁶ Ezi kamaghira e fo, Satan uan adarazi ko uari abigh uariv sogh, egh me manmaghin tugh gavgavigh bizibar ganamin gavgavim ikiam? Bar puvatigham. ²⁷ Ia ghaze, ki Belsebul da gavgavim isa duar kuraba batosi. Ezi kamaghin, tinara ian adarazir akurvazima, me duar kuraba batosi? Ian adarazi amir araziba, darara ian akagha ghaze, ia paza na miġei. ²⁸ Eghti ki Godin Duamin gavgavimin duar kuraba batoghti, ia kamaghin fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam ia batogha gifa.

²⁹ “Eghti gumazir manatam mangi pura gumazir gavgavitamin dipenimin aven mangiva an

[†] **12:23:** Ni akar Matyu 9:27 in itimin gan. **12:24:** Mt 9:34, 10:25, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 **12:24:** Matyu 9:34; 10:25; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15

[§] **12:24:** Belsebul uaghan Satanin ziar mam. **12:25:** Mt 9:4, Jo 2:25, MAA 2:23 **12:25:** Matyu 9:4; Jon 2:25; Akar Mogomem 2:23 **12:28:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, Lu 1:33, 17:20-21, Ap 10:38, 1 Jo 3:8

12:28: Daniel 2:44; 7:14; Luk 1:33; 17:20-21; Aposel 10:38; 1 Jon 3:8 **12:29:** Ais 49:24, Lu 11:21-23, 1 Jo 4:4 **12:29:** Aisaia 49:24; Luk 11:21-23; 1 Jon 4:4

biziba okemegham? Puvatigham. A faraghivira benibar gumazir gavgavir kam ikegham. A kamaghin a damigh gumazir kamın dipenimın aven mangi, an biziba okemegham.

³⁰ “Tina nan namakam puvati, a nan apanim. Ezi gumazim nan akuragha gumazamiziba akumakuir puvati, gumazir kam men gıntizima me tintinibar zui.

³¹ “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, gumazamiziba amir arazir kuraba ko me Godin ziam gasighasizir akaba, God bar da gin amadagham. Eghti gumazitam Godin Duamin ziam gasighasighti, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadaghan kogham. ³² Eghti gumazitam akar kuratam Gumazamizibar Otarim mikemeghti, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadagham. Eghti gumazitam Godin Duam akar kuratam a mikemeghtima, God dughiar kam ko gin izamin dughiamın, an arazir kurar kam gin amadaghan kogham. An arazir kurar kam an ikivira ikiam.”

Temer kuraba ovizir kuraba bati
(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Temer aghuim ikitima, an ovizir aghuiba uaghan ikiam. Egh temer kuram ikitima, an ovizir

12:30: Mk 9:40, Lu 9:50, 11:23 **12:30:** Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50; 11:23

12:31: Mk 3:28-29, Lu 12:10, Ap 7:51, 1 Ti 1:13, Hi 6:4-6, 10:26, 1 Jo 5:16 **12:31:** Mak 3:28-29; Luk 12:10; Aposel 7:51; 1 Timoti 1:13;

Hibru 6:4-6; 10:26; 1 Jon 5:16 **12:32:** Mt 11:19, Lu 12:10, Jo 7:12, 7:52, 1 Ti 1:13 **12:32:** Matyu 11:19; Luk 12:10; Jon 7:12; 7:52; 1 Timoti 1:13

12:33: Mt 7:16-20, Lu 6:44 **12:33:** Matyu 7:16-20; Luk 6:44

kuraba uaghan ikiam. ³⁴ Ia gumazir kuraba, ia kuruzir kurabar min iti! Egh manmagh migirigiar aghuitam mikemegham? Puvati. Ian navir averiabagh izivazir nighnizibar mara ian akatoribar otifi. ³⁵ Gumazir aghuim, an navir averiamin aven nighnizir aghuiba a gizifa, egha amara arazir aghuibagh ami. Gumazir kuram, an navir averiamin aven nighnizir kuraba a gizifa, egha a mara arazir kurabagh ami. ³⁶ Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, a pura men migirigiar nighniziba puvatiziba bagh vaghvagh men azangshiva, me tuisigham. ³⁷ God gin nin migirigiabagh nighnighiva, ni tuisigham, eghti nin migirigiabara ni damuti, God gumazir aghuim o gumazir kuram ni darigham.”

*Me mirakelin tam damuasa Iesusin azai
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba ko Farisin maba kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, ni mirakelin arazitam damighti, e an ganigh fogh suam, ni guizbangira Godin ingangarim gami.”

³⁹ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazamizir dughiar kamın itiba, me bar gumazamizir kuraba! Egha me guizbangira God baghavira itir puvati. Me zurara mirakelin tamın ganasa. Me tamın ganighan kogham. Puvati. God mirakelin arazir vamira men akagham. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona batozir mirakelin kamra,

12:34: Mt 3:7, 15:18, 23:22, Lu 3:7, 6:45 **12:34:** Matyu 3:7; 15:18; Luk 3:7; 6:45 **12:38:** Mt 16:1, Mk 8:11, Lu 11:16, Jo 6:30, 1 Ko 1:22

12:38: Matyu 16:1; Mak 8:11; Luk 11:16; Jon 6:30; 1 Korin 1:22

12:39: Mt 16:4, Mk 8:12, Lu 11:29-32 **12:39:** Matyu 16:4; Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32

me an ganam. ⁴⁰ E fo, Jona arueba ko dimagarir pumuning ko mikezim'in osirir ekiar mam'in navir averiam'in ike. Ezi kamagh'ira Gumamazizibar Otari'm aruer 3pla ko dimagarir 3plan nguazim'in aven ikiam.** ⁴¹ Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiam'in, Niniven gumamaziziba dikavigh ian arazir kurabar gun mikimam. Ia fo, Niniven adarazi Jona akunizir akam baregha navibagh ira. Ezi gumazir datirigh'in ian tong'in itir mam, a bar Jona gafira! ⁴² Fom'ira Seban Atrivir Amizim nguazir kam'in saghon ikegha Solomon'in fofozir aghuim'in akaba baraghasa ize. Ezi gumazir mam bar Solomon gafiragha ian tong'in iti. Kamagh'in amizi, Gumamaziziba Godin Kotiam'in Tuivamin Dughiam'in, Seban Atrivir Amizim tugh datirigh'in itir gumamazizibar arazir kurabar gun mikimam.”

Duar kuram uamategha ize

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ Egha Iesus ua kamagh'in migei, “Duar kuram gumazir mam ategha dipaba puvatizir dangani-bar arua ikiamin danganiba buri, egha a tam batozir puvatigha, ⁴⁴ egha uabi mig'ia ghaze, ‘Ki uamategh faragha ikezir dipenim'in mangam.’ Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha ikia egha

** **12:40:** Ni Jona 1:17'in gan. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona, uaghan Jonan gun mig'ia ghaze, a ghua nguibar ekiam Niniven ghua akam akurima gumamaziziba a baregha uan navibagh ira. **12:41:** Jna 3:5 **12:41:** Jona 3:5 **12:42:** 1 Kin 10:1-10, 2 Sto 9:1-12, Mt 12:6 **12:42:** 1 Atriviba 10:1-10; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:1-12; Matyu 12:6 **12:43:** Jop 1:7, Lu 11:24, 1 Pi 5:8 **12:43:** Jop 1:7; Luk 11:24; 1 Pita 5:8

pura iti. ⁴⁵ Egh duar kurar kam mangi, 7plan duar kurar a gafiragha arazir kurabagh amiba, men aku izam. Egh me mangi, dipenir kamın ikiam. Gumazir kam faragha paza ike, egh a datirighin bar pazavira ikiam, eghti an dabirabim a faragha ikezir dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham. Arazir kamaghıram amim, gumazamizir kurar datirighin itiba uaghan me bativam, eghti me bar pazavira ikiam. Eghti men dabirabim, faragha ikezir dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham.”

*Terara İesusın amebam ko doziba
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ İesus gumazamizir aviribav giavira itima, an amebam ko doziba iza dipenimın azenan ikia a ko mikımasa. ⁴⁷ Ezi gumazir mam a miğia ghaze, “Ni gan, nin amebam ko doziba azenan tuivighav ikia ni ko mikımasa.”††

⁴⁸ Ezi İesus gumazir kam ikaragha ghaze, “Tina nan amebam? Te nan doziba?”

⁴⁹ Egha uan suren gumazamizibar akagha ghaze, “İa gan! Nan amebam ko dozibar kara. ⁵⁰ Gumazamizir nan Afeziar uan Nguibamın itim ifongezir arazibar gın zuiba, me nan doziba ko nan amiziba ko nan amebam.”

12:45: Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 2:20-22 **12:45:** Hibru 6:4; 2 Pita 2:20-22

12:46: Mt 13:55, Mk 3:31, Jo 2:12, Ap 1:14 **12:46:** Matyu 13:55;

Mak 3:31; Jon 2:12; Aposel 1:14 †† **12:47:** Fofozir gumazir maba, vezin kamın akabav giavira ghaze, Matyu uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim akar kaba Mak 3:32 koma Luk 8:20 mirara mangasa, gın da osiri. **12:50:** Jo 15:14, Ro 8:29, Ga 5:6, 6:15, Kl 3:11, Hi 2:11 **12:50:** Jon 15:14; Rom 8:29; Galesia 5:6; 6:15; Kolosi 3:11; Hibru 2:11

13

*Iesus witin oviziba
akurir akar isin zuim migei
(Mak 9:14; Luk 8:4-8)*

¹ Aruer kamra Iesus dipenim ategha azenan ghu. Egha ghua dipar dadarimin aperaghav iti. ² Ezi gumazamizir aviriba a bagha ize, egha men avirim bar ekefe. Kamaghin a kurir mamın biraghava apera. Ezima gumazamiziba dipar dadarimin tuivighav iti. ³ Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir aviribar me migei. Egha kamaghin migei, “Ia oragh. Gumazir mam witin oviziba ingha ghua uan azenimin da akuragha arui.*” ⁴ An ada akurima witin ovizir maba tuavimin irezima, kuaraziba iza da ame. ⁵ Ezi maba dagiabagh isin itir nguazir evarim gire. Nguazir kam mitemezir puvati, ezi witin oviziba zuamira afuangi. ⁶ Ezi dar biba bar nguazimin aven iraghuezir puvati, ezi aruem anaga dagh isirazi, da isia misingi. ⁷ Ezi witin ovizir maba benir dikoniba itir nguazim giregha, benibar tongin afuangizi, benir dikoniba aghuava da ikiaghariki. Ezi dar oviziba misevezir puvati. ⁸ Ezi witin ovizir maba nguazir aghuim giregha dagheba misefi. Maba 100plan oviziba misevima, maba 60plan oviziba misevima, maba 30plan oviziba misefi. ⁹ Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

13:2: Lu 5:1-3 **13:2:** Luk 5:1-3 * **13:3:** Kar Iesusin migirigiar ruarir Namba 3, a Matyun osiziribar aven iti. Akar kaba, da 12:3-52in iti. Ezi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin, migirigiar aviriba dar iti.

Iesus niĝnizir manam ikia, akar isin zuibara miĝei

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba ĝin iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni tizim bagha akar isin zuibar gumazamizibav ĝei?”

¹¹ Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze, “God fofozim ia ganingizi, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar mogomebagh fo. Ezi a fofozir kam me ganingizir puvati. ¹² Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir tav, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a iningham. ¹³ Men damaziba gara, egha me bizitamın gari puvati. Egha me oragha, me bizitamın mingarim bar anebighizir puvati. Ki bizir kamın tugha akar isin zuibar me miĝei. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian miĝirigiaba gumazamizir kaba bagha guizbangiram otifi. A kamaghin mikeme:

“Gumazamizir kaba uan navir averiabar kua,
ezi men kuariba oraghan aghua,
ezi men damaziba okafi.
Me kamaghin amima, God ghaze, marki,
men damaziba bizitamın ganighai,
men kuariba oreghai.

13:12: Mt 25:29, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18, 19:26 **13:12:** Matyu 25:29;
Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26 **13:13:** Lo 29:4 **13:13:** Godin
Araziba 29:4 **13:14-15:** Ais 6:9-10 **13:14-15:** Aisaia 6:9-10;
Mak 4:12; Jon 12:40; Aposel 28:26-27; Hibru 5:11

Ezi men naviba kuiaghirezi me migirigiabagh
 foghava egha navibagh iragha na bagha
 izima,
 ki ua me inigha me gamizima me deraghai.
 Me kamaghin damuan aghua,
 kamaghin me zuraram oraghiva,
 egh deragh bizitamın mingarim gifoghan
 kogham.
 Me zurara ganiva,
 egh deragh bizitamın ganighan kogham.’

¹⁶ “Ezi ia, ian damaziba bizibar gari, ezi ian
 kuariba akam barasi. Kamaghin ia bar akongegh!
¹⁷ Ki guizbangira ia migei, fomira Godin akam
 inigha izir gumazir aviriba ko gumazamizir
 aghuir aviriba, me ia datirighin garir bizibar
 ganamin ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me dar ganizir
 puvati. Egha ia datirighin orazir akar kaba, me
 da baraghan ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me tam
 baraghizir puvati.”

Witin akar isin zuimin mingarim
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia datirighin
 oragh, gumazim witin oviziba akunizir akar isin
 zuimin mingarimra kara. ¹⁹ Gumazamizir God
 Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam baragha
 anebizir puvatiziba, me witin ovizir tuavim girez-
 ibar min ami. Me Godin akam barazima, Sa-
 tan zuamira izava me oraghizir akaba me dama,
 da ini. ²⁰ Ezi witin ovizir dagiabagh isin itir

13:16: Luk 10:23-24 **13:17:** Jo 8:56, Hi 11:13, 1 Pi 1:10-12
13:17: Jon 8:56; Hibru 11:13; 1 Pita 1:10-12

nguazim gireziba, da gumamaziziba Godin akam baragha zuamira nighnizir gavgavim an ikia bar akonge. ²¹ Ezi men biba puvati, egha dughiar bar otevimra iti. Eghti gumazitaba izi Godin akam bagh pazi me damuva osimtiziba me darightima, me zuamira God ategham. ²² Ezi witin ovizir benir dikonibar tongin ireziba, kar gumamaziziba Godin akam baraghava, egha uaghan nguazir kamın osimtizibagh nighnigha, uaghan dagiar aviriba iniya nighnisi. Ezi bizir kaba Godin akaba ikiagharighizima da misevir puvati. ²³ Ezi witin ovizir nguazir aghuim gireziba, kar gumamazizir Godin akam baragha deragha anebigha a gifoziba. Gumamazizir kaba mati witin oviziba misiva, maba 100plan oviziba misefi, ezi maba 60plan oviziba misefi, ezi maba 30plan oviziba misefi.”

Ogher kuraba azenimin otivizir akar isin zuim

²⁴ Egha Iesus uam akar isin zuir mamın kamaghın me migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati gumazir mam witin ovizir aghuiba uan azenimin da akuni. ²⁵ Ezi gumamaziziba akuima gumazir witin oviziba akunizimin apanim iza ogher kuramin oviziba isa witbar tongin da akunigha ghu. ²⁶ Ezi witba gin aghuigha misivasava amima, me gari ogher kurar kam uaghan iti. ²⁷ Ezi azenir kamın ghuavimin ingangarir gumaziba ghua a migia ghaze, ‘Gumazir ekiam, e ghaze ni witin ovizir aghuiba uan azenim mikini. Manmagh amizima, ogher kurar kam uaghan otifi?’

13:22: Mt 6:19-34, Lu 12:16-21, 1 Ti 6:9-10, 6:17

13:22: Matyu

6:19-34; Luk 12:16-21; 1 Timoti 6:9-10; 6:17

28 “Ezi a me miġia ghaze, ‘Nan apanir mam arazir kam gami.’

“Ezi an ingangarir gumaziba an azai, ‘Ni ifueghtima, e mangi ogher kam suegham?’

29 “Ezi a ghaze, ‘Marki. Ia ogher kuraba asigh-suva, uaghan witba asiam. Kamaghin da asian marki. 30 Ia da ateghtima da mar witba ko aghung, mangi dagheba iniamin dughiamin otogh. Eghti ki ingangarir kam damuamin gumaziba kamagh me mikimam: Ia ogher kurar kam faragh anesiva a dapongsiva an ikizibar amu. Eghiva ia witba iniva da akuvagh da isiva nan dagher dipenim darigham.’”

*Mastetin ovizimin akar isin zuim
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

31 Egha Iesus akar isin zuir igharazir mam in me miġia ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati zuravarir me mastet arizimin ovizimin min ami. Gumazir mam mastetin ovizim inigha ghua uan azenimin anakuni. 32 Mastetin ovizim dagher igharazibar ovizibar min ekevezir puvati. A bar sufi. Egha an aghuir dughiamin an azenimin itir zuravarir mabagh afiragham. A tememin min aghungigham, eghtima kuaraziba iziva an aguabar mikonibar ingaram.”

*Yisin akar isin zuim
(Luk 13:20-21)*

33 Egha Iesus akar isin zuir igharazir mam kamaghin me miġei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a yisin min ami. Amizir mam yisin muziarir mam inigha, plauan dram in ekiam in

itim inigha, aning verevere. Ezi plauan kam gin bar bui.”

*Iesus Godin akam
akar isin zuibara anakuri
(Mak 4:33-34)*

³⁴ Iesus gumamazibav geir migirigiaba, an akar isin zuibara da akuri. Egha a migirigiatam abigha me mikemezir puvati, an akar isin zuibara me migei. ³⁵ Fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ki akar isin zuibara ia mikimam. Bizir maba, nguazir kam otozir dughiamin da muega iza datirighin tu, ezi ki bizir kabar eghaghanim damuasa.” Iesus akar kam damuti an otivasa, kamaghin an akar isin zuir kabagh ami.

Ogher kurabar akar isin zuimin mingarim

³⁶ Egha Iesus gumamazibiba ategha ghua dipenimin aven ghu. Ezi an suren gumaziba an gin iza ghaze, “Ni ogher kurabar akar isin zuimin mingarimin gun e mikimam, o?”

³⁷ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin migia ghaze, “Gumazir witin ovizir aghuiba akunizim, a Gumamazibar Otarim. ³⁸ Azenim, kar nguazir kam. Witin ovizir aghuiba, kar gumamazir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiamiba. Ogher kuraba, kar Satanin gumamazibiba. ³⁹ Apanir ogher kuram akunizim, a Satan. Dagheba iniamin dughiam, kar nguazir kam givamin dughiam. Ezi enselba, me dagheba iniamin ingangarir gumaziba.

40 Egha mati gumaziba ogher kuraba akuva dagh aboi, kamaghira enselba nguazir kam givamin dughiamin, me kamaghin damuam. 41 Gumazamizibar Otarim uan enselba amadaghti, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven itir gumazamiziba, men tongin itir gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba ko gumazir nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasiziba, enselba bar me batuegham. 42 Egh me me isiva, avir ekiam me kunigham. Eghti me avir kamın ikıva arangıva atariba kuskugham. 43 Eghti dughiar kamın gumazamizir aghuiba uan Afeziam Bizibagh Ativamin Nguibamin aven iki, aruemin min sigham. Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

Bizir ivezim bar pin kozimin akar isin zuim

44 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, me bizir ivezir bar pin kozim isava azenimin nguazimin aven a modo. Ezi gumazir mam a bato, egha uam anevara. Egha bar akuegha, ghua uan biziba bar da amaga, dagıaba inigha ghua, azenir kam itir nguazim givese.”

Manmaniar ivezir bar pin kozimin akar isin zuim

13:40: Mt 7:16, Jo 15:6 **13:40:** Matyu 7:16; Jon 15:6 **13:41:** Mt 24:31, 25:31-46, Mk 13:27 **13:41:** Matyu 24:31; 25:31-46; Mak 13:27 **13:42:** Mt 8:12 **13:42:** Matyu 8:12 **13:43:** Dan 12:3, 1 Ko 15:42, 15:53, 15:58 **13:43:** Daniel 12:3; 1 Korin 15:42; 15:53; 15:58 **13:44:** Ais 55:1, Mt 19:29, Lu 14:33, Fl 3:7-8, MAA 3:18 **13:44:** Aisaia 55:1; Matyu 19:29; Luk 14:33; Filipai 3:7-8; Akar Mogomem 3:18

⁴⁵ Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, dagiar ingangarim gamir gumazir mam. Gumazir kam manmaniar bar aghuiba bagha ruiagha arui. ⁴⁶ Egha ghua manmaniar bar aghuir ivezir bar pin kozir mam bato. Egha ghua uan biziba bar dagiaba bagha da amada. Egha ghua manmaniar bar aghuir kam givese.”

Ivemın akar isin zuim

⁴⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Akar isin zuir mam kamakin. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, me ivem akunizi a dipar averiamin ghuaghira, osirir guar aviriba, dar kome. ⁴⁸ Ezi ivem izivazima, me a gekuigha dipar dadarim gati. Egha me apiagha osirir aghuiba misiva da isava itaribav kiri. Egha osirir kuraba me da makuri. ⁴⁹ Nguazir kam givamin dughiam kamaghira. Enselba iziva gumazir kuraba, gumazir aghuibar tongin me amisivam. ⁵⁰ Egh me isiva, avir ekiamin me akunam. Eghti me avir ekiar kamın iki, arangiava atariba kuskugham.”

⁵¹ Egha Iesus uan suren gumazibar azai, “Ia ti akar kamın mingarim gifo?”

Ezi me ghaze, “Are.”

⁵² Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Kamaghin amizı, gumazir manam Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazimin ikia, egha gin God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın akabar mingariba a dagh fo, egha a

13:46: Snd 2:4, 3:14-15, 8:10, 8:19 **13:46:** Aghuzir Akaba 2:4; 3:14-15; 8:10; 8:19 **13:47:** Mt 22:9-10 **13:47:** Matyu 22:9-10
13:49: Mt 25:32 **13:49:** Matyu 25:32 **13:50:** Mt 13:42, Lu 13:28 **13:50:** Matyu 13:42; Luk 13:28

mati dipenir mamın ghuavimın mın ami. A uan dipenimın aven ghua bizir igiaba ko ghuriba bar da isava azenim garisi.”

*Nasaretin itir darazi Iesusin aghuagha,
akiribagh ighegha a gasara
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

⁵³ Iesus akar kaba akunigha givagha danganir kam ategha, ⁵⁴ uan nguibamın ghu. A ghua men God ko miğeir dipenimın aven ghugha, Godın akamın gumazamizibar sure gami. Ezi me an akam baragha digavir kuram gami. Egha ghaze, “Gumazir kam managh fofozir kam ini? Egha a mirakelba manmaghın dagh ami? ⁵⁵ E a gifo, a dipenibar ingarir gumazimın otarim, ezi Maria an amebam. Ezi Jems ko Josep ko Saimon ko Judas, me an doziba. ⁵⁶ An buaramiziba bar kagh e ko iti. Kamaghın a manmaghın bizir kabar amuti, da otivam.” ⁵⁷ Me kamagh miğia navir averiaba Iesusin ikufi. Ezi Iesus me miğia ghaze, “Godın akam inigha izir gumazim, nguibar igharazibar ziar ekiam otifi. Egha a uan nguibam ko uan dipenimın aven, a ziaba puvati.” ⁵⁸ Me niğhnizir gavgavim an itir puvati, kamaghın amizi, a nguibar kamın mirakelın aviribagh amizir puvati.

13:53: Mt 7:28 **13:53:** Matyu 7:28 **13:54:** Mt 2:23, Mk 6:1, Lu 4:16, 4:22, Jo 7:15 **13:54:** Matyu 2:23; Mak 6:1; Luk 4:16; 4:22; Jon 7:15 **13:55:** Jo 6:42 **13:55:** Jon 6:42 **13:57:** Mt 11:6, Mk 6:3-4, Lu 4:24, Jo 4:44 **13:57:** Matyu 11:6; Mak 6:3-4; Luk 4:24; Jon 4:44 **13:58:** Mk 6:5-6 **13:58:** Mak 6:5-6

14

Herot ghaze, Iesus ti Jon, Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁻² Dughiar kamın Galilin Distrighın Atrivim Herot, a Iesus amizir araziba baregha, kamaghın uan ingangarir gumazibav gei, “Gumazir kam ti, Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, an aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghın a mirakelbar amuamin gav-gavim iti.”*

³⁻⁴ Herot fo, a faragha uan dozimın Filipın amuim Herodiasın inigha an iti. Ezi Jon bizir kam bagha Herot miǵıavıra ikia ghaze, “Ni arazir kura-gamua uan dozimın amuim inigha an iti.” Ezi Herot bizir kam bagha Jonın suiragha a ikegha a isava kalabus gati. ⁵ Egha a misueghti an aremeghasa niǵhnisi. Egha a gumamazizibar ati-atingi. A fo, me ghaze, Jon Godın akam inigha izir gumazim.

⁶ Ezi aruer mamın gumazir maba iza Herotın gara, an amebam a batezir dughiam ginighniǵha, a koma apa iti. Ezi Herodiasın guivim men guamın ighiam gizi. Ezi Herot bar an ighiam bagha bar akonge. ⁷ Egha Herot dafarim overiamın akuigha kamaghın a miǵei, “Bar guizbangıra, ni bizir manam gifongegh nan azaraghti, ki bizir kam ni danigham.”

* **14:1-2:** Herotın kamın ziar mam Antipas. A Galilin Distrighın gari. An afeziam atrivimın itima, Maria Iesus bate. Ni Matyu 2ın gan. **14:3-4:** Wkp 18:16, 20:21, Mt 11:2, Lu 3:19-20 **14:3-4:** Ofa Gami 18:16; 20:21; Matyu 11:2; Luk 3:19-20 **14:5:** Mt 21:26, Lu 20:6 **14:5:** Matyu 21:26; Luk 20:6

⁸ Ezi Herodias niġniziba uan guivim ganġi, ezi guivim ghua kamaghin Herot miġei, “Ni Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazimin dapanim isi itaritam dafagh a inigh izi na daningigh.”†

⁹ Atrivim akar kam baregha bar oseme. Egha a fo, a uabi gumazir a ko itibar damazimin akar gavgavim gamigha, kamaghin, an aghumsizim inian aghua. Egha a midorozir gumaziba akar gavgavim me ganġizima me guivim mikemezi moghin ami. ¹⁰ A gumazir mam amadazima, a ghua kalabusin midorozir gumazibav kemezi, me Jonin firim atu. ¹¹ Egha Jonin dapanim itarir mam dafagha, guivim bagha a inigha iza a ganġi. Ezi an a inigha ghua uan amebam ganġi. ¹² Ezi Jonin suren gumaziba iza an kuam inigha ghua anefa. Me anefagha givagha ghua Iesus mikeme.

Iesus dagheba isa

5,000 gumazibagh anġi

(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin oraki, me Jonin firim atuzima an areme. Ezi a nguibar kam ategha kurim inigha uan suren gumaziba ko, gumazamiziba puvatizir danganir mam in ghu. Ezi gumazamizir avirim orazima, a danganir kam in ghu. Ezi me nguibar ekiam ategha, a buria uan suebar zui. ¹⁴ Ezi Iesus ghua dipar dadarimin otogha garima, gumazamizir bar aviriba iti. Ezi a

† **14:8:** Herodias uan guivim ko, aning deraghvira foghasa, Jon guizbangira areme, kamaghin amizi, aning ghaze, ni an dapanim isiva itarim datigh a inigh izi ga daningigh. **14:10:** Mt 17:12, Mk 6:27, Lu 9:9 **14:10:** Matyu 17:12; Mak 6:27; Luk 9:9 **14:14:** Mt 9:36, Mk 6:34 **14:14:** Matyu 9:36; Mak 6:34

men apanguva men gumazamizibar arimariaba akira da gefi.

¹⁵ Aruem gevima, Iesusin suren gumaziba iza kamaghin a migei, “Kar gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim, ezi aminim pirasava ami. Kamaghin amizi, ni gumazamiziba amangiti, me mangi nguibabar uari bagh daghebagh ivez.”

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei, “Me tizim bagh mangam? Ia uari daghetaba me daning.”

¹⁷ Ezi me ghaze, “E bar bretin rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuningra iti.”[†]

¹⁸ Ezi a ghaze, “Ia bretba ko osirimning inigh izi.”

¹⁹ Egha Iesus gumazamizibav geima, me grazim gapia. Ezi a 5plan bretba ko osirir pumuning inigha kogha overiamin gara Afeziam minabi. Egha bretba bigha uan suren gumazibagh aningi. Ezi an suren gumaziba da isava gumazamizibagh anidi. ²⁰ Ezi gumazamizir kaba bar amegha, naviba bar izefe. Ezi dagher naba itima, me da akuvagha 12plan akirabagh aghui. ²¹ Gumazir amezibar dibobonim 5,000in tu. Me amiziba ko boriba diponezir puvati.

*Iesus dipam gisin tugha zui
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)*

[†] **14:17:** Judaba ingarir bretba ekevezir puvati. Da en skonbar min gari. Ezi bretin 5pla, gumazir pumuningra damam. **14:19:** Mt 15:35-39, Mk 8:6-10 **14:19:** Matyu 15:35-39; Mak 8:6-10 **14:20:** 2 Kin 4:44, Mk 6:42-43, Lu 9:17, Jo 6:11-13 **14:20:** 2 Atriviba 4:44; Mak 6:42-43; Luk 9:17; Jon 6:11-13

²² Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba amaga me migia ghaze, me faragh bot inigh dipamin vongin mangi. A uabi iki gumazamiziba amangam.

²³ A gumazamiziba amadagha, egha uabira ikia God ko mikimasa mighsiamin ghuavanabo.

Ezi aminim pirizima, Iesus uabira iti. ²⁴ Ezi bot dadarimin saghon ghuzima, aminim botin guamin dikavigha me givaima ongarim men bot misosi. ²⁵ Ezi aminim tiasava amima, Iesus dipam gisin arua uan suren gumaziba bagha zui. ²⁶

Me garima, Iesus dipam gisin izima, me bar puv atiatiava agoa ghaze, kar ti duam. Egha atiatiava arai. ²⁷ Ezi Iesus zuamira me migia ghaze, “Ia gavgafigh, kar kirara. Ia atiatingan marki!”

²⁸ Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, guizbangira nirara, ni na mikemeghti, ki dipam gisin ni bagh mangam.”

²⁹ Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ni izi.”

Ezi Pita bot ategha dipam gisin Iesus bagha zui.

³⁰ A ghua aminir gavgavimin gari, a bar ekevezima an atiati dipamin aven ghuaghiri. Egha dei, “Ekiam, ni nan akuragh!”

³¹ Ezi Iesus zuamira uan agharim amadagha Pitan suira. Egha kamaghin Pitan migei, “Nin nighnzir gavgavim sufi. Ni tizim bagha okam nighnsi?” ³² Egha aning me gatin botin ghuavanabo, ezi aminim pura gifa.

³³ Ezi botin itir gumaziba Iesusin ziam fa ghaze,

14:23: Lu 6:12, 9:28 **14:23:** Luk 6:12; 9:28 **14:26:** Lu 24:37

14:26: Luk 24:37 **14:29:** Jo 21:7 **14:29:** Jon 21:7 **14:31:**

Mt 8:26 **14:31:** Matyu 8:26 **14:33:** Sng 2:7, Mk 4:39, Lu 4:41,

Jo 6:69, Ap 8:37, Ro 1:4 **14:33:** Onger Akaba 2:7; Mak 4:39; Luk

4:41; Jon 6:69; Rom 1:4

“Bar guizbangira, ni Godin Otarim!”

Iesus Genesaretian arimariar gumazamizir aviribar arimariaba agifa

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dipamin vongin ghugha, ghua Genesaretin nguibamin otifi. ³⁵ Ezi kagh itir darazi Iesusin gara a gifo. Egha akam amadazi, a nguibar roghira itibar ghuzi, me arimariaba itir darazi bar me inigha Iesus bagha ize. ³⁶ Egha me a gakaghora ghaze, a men asughtima, arimariaba itiba an korotiar avizibar suigham. Ezi gumazamizir an korotiamin suiziba, men arimariaba gifa.

15

Godin Araziba Judan ovavibar arazibagh afira
(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Dughiar kamın Farisin maba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba Jerusalem ategha Iesus bagha ize. Egha me kamagh an azai, ² “Manmaghin amizi, nin suren gumaziba en ovaviba aningzir arazibar gin zuir puvati? Egha me damasa uan dafariba ruer puvati.”*

³ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha kamaghin me migei, “Manmagh amigha ia Godin Arazibar gin

14:36: Mt 9:20-21, Mk 5:27-28, Lu 8:44 **14:36:** Matyu 9:20-21;
Mak 5:27-28; Luk 8:44 **15:2:** Mk 7:5, Lu 11:38 **15:2:** Mak

7:5; Luk 11:38 * **15:2:** Suren gumazibar dafariba bar mizezir puvatizi me api. Puvati. Judaba Godin damazimin mizan atiatingi, egha bizir mizirizitamın suighan aghua. Kamaghin amigha me ghaze, me faragh uan dafariba ruegh, Godin damazimin zuegh, egh daghebar amam.

zuir puvati, egha uan arazibar gın zui? ⁴ E fo, God ghaze, ‘Ia uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba baragh men apengan iki.’ Egha ghaze, ‘Gumazitam akar kuratam uan afeziam ko amebam mikemeghti, ia gumazir kam misueghti, an aremegh.’ ⁵ Ezi ia kamaghın mıgei, ‘Gumazitam uan amebam ko afeziamın akurvaghı dagıaba atigha, egha ua gın aningın akuraghan aghuagha, kamaghın aning mıgei, “Ki guan akuraghasa atızir dagıaba, gua marki. Ki da isi God daningam.”’ A kamaghın mikimıva, amebam ko afeziam gınıghnıgh deragh aningın akurvaghan kogham. ⁶ Ia kamaghın amua, ian arazir kabar, ia Godın Araziba ategha, uan ovavibar araziba faraghavıra darısi. Egha Godın akam gamıma, a matı pura bizim.

⁷ “Ia uarıra uarigh gifarır gumazıbara! Godın akam inıgha ızezır gumazım Aısaıa guızbangıra ian arazıbar gun kamaghın mıgei, ⁸ ‘Gumazamızır kaba, me uan akatorıbar nan zıam fe, egha men navıba ko nıghnızıba bar saghon itı. ⁹ Me gumazıbar akabar uarı sure gamua uarı gifara egha ghaze, kar Godın akam. Kamaghın amızı, me nan zıam guızbangıra a fer puvati.’”

*Iesus Godın damazımın
mızezır bizıav geı
(Mak 7:14-23)*

¹⁰ Egha Iesus gumazamızıbar dıazıma me a bagha ızıma a kamaghın me mıgei, “Ia oragh,

15:4: Kis 20:12, 21:17, Wkp 20:9, Lo 5:16 **15:4:** Ua Me Ini 20:12; 21:17; Ofa Gami 20:9; Godın Arazıba 5:16 **15:8:** Ese 33:31 **15:8:** Esekiel 33:31 **15:8:** Aısaıa 29:13 **15:9:** Kl 2:18-22, Ta 1:14
15:9: Kolosi 2:18-22; Taitus 1:14

egh deragh nighnigh! ¹¹ Bizir gumazamizibar akatoribar ikegha ghuagheriba, da me gamima, me Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. Bizir navibar ikia akatoribar otiviba, da gumazamizibagh amima, me Godin damazimin mize.”

¹² Ezi gin an suren gumaziba iza kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni ti kamaghin fo, Farisiba ni mikemezir migirigiam baregha men muriaba bar ikufi?”

¹³ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Nan afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, an azenim iti. Egha bizir a dikezir puvatiziba, a biba sara da asiam. ¹⁴ Ia gumazir kabagh nighnighan marki. Me damazir okaviriziba, egha me tuavim isava gumazir igharazimin akakasi. Eghti gumazir damazir okavirizim tuavim isava gumazir okavirizir mamn akakagh, egh aning virara mangi mozimin magirigiam.”

¹⁵ Ezi Pita Iesusin azai, “Ni gumazamizibav kemezir akar isin zuimin mingarim e bagh anebighti, e a gifogham?”

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Manmagh ami, ia ti uaghan gumazir igharazibar mirara fozir puvatighavira iti. ¹⁷ Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati, bizir akatorimin aven zuiba ghua navimin zuima, muriam da batozima, ezi gumazim dagh avi. ¹⁸ Ezi bizir akatoribar otiviba da nighnizimin ikegha ize. Egha da

15:11: Mt 12:34, Ap 10:15, Ro 14:14, 14:17, 1 Ti 4:4, Ta 1:15 **15:11:** Matyu 12:34; Aposel 10:15; Rom 14:14; 14:17; 1 Timoti 4:4; Taitus 1:15 **15:13:** Jo 15:2, 1 Ko 3:7 **15:13:** Jon 15:2; 1 Korin 3:7 **15:14:** Ais 9:16, Mal 2:8, Mt 23:16, Lu 6:39, Ro 2:19 **15:14:** Aisaia 9:16; Malakai 2:8; Matyu 23:16; Luk 6:39; Rom 2:19 **15:18:** Mt 12:34, Je 3:6 **15:18:** Matyu 12:34; Jems 3:6

gumazamizibagh amima, me Godin damazimin mize. ¹⁹ Ki gumazamizibar nighnizibar otivir bizir kabav gei, nighnizir kuraba, ko gumazibav soagharizir araziba, ko gumazamiziba tintinibar uari isava akuir araziba, ko poroghamiba uari bakeir araziba, ko okimakiar araziba, ko kotiabar gumazamizibagh ifarir araziba, ko gumazamizibar zibagh asighasizir araziba. ²⁰ Arazir kaba gumazamizibagh amima, me Godin damazimin mize. Gumazamiziba dafariba ruer puvatigha api, arazir kam me gamima me Godin damazimin mizezir puvati.”

Kenanian amizim nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti (Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Ezi Iesus nguibar kam ategha ghua nguibar ekiamning Taia ko Saidonin nguazimin ghu. ²² Ezi Kenanian amizir mam danganir kam in ikegha iza kamaghin dei, “Ekiam, ni Devitin Otarim, ni nan apangkuvigh! Duar kuram nan guivim gapazagha a gasighasisi.”

²³ Ezi Iesus migirigiatamin a ikarazir puvati. Ezi an suren gumaziba a bagha iza a migia ghaze, “Amizir kam diaghdiagha en gin izi. Ni anemadaghti a mangi.”

²⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “God Israelian akurvaghasavira na amada. Me sipsipba gumazir dar ganamiba puvatizi moghin iti.”

15:19: Stt 8:21, Snd 6:14, Jer 17:9, Mt 12:34, Mk 7:21 **15:19:** Jenesis 8:21; Aghuzir Akaba 6:14; Jeremaia 17:9; Matyu 12:34; Mak 7:21 **15:24:** Mt 10:5-6, Ap 3:25-26, Ro 15:8 **15:24:** Matyu 10:5-6; Aposel 3:25-26; Rom 15:8

²⁵ Ezi amizir kam Iesusin boroghira iza, tevimning apirigha aviragha uan guam nguazim gatigha a miġia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni nan akuragh.”

²⁶ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Kar arazir kura, gumazimin boribar dagheba inigh a fiabav kinam.”†

²⁷ Ezi amizim ghaze, “Ekiam, ni guizbangira miġei. Ezi afiar doziba uaghan uan ghuavimin dakozimin apengan irezir dagher muzemziariba api.”

²⁸ Ezi Iesus akar kam baregħa kamagh amizim miġei, “Amizim, nin niġhnizir gavgavim bar ekefe. Bizir ni bativasa ni ifongezim, a mar ni batif.” Ezi dugħiar kamra an quivim ua dera.

Iesus arimariaba itir gumazamizir aviribar arimariaba aġifa

²⁹ Ezi Iesus nguibar kam ategħa Galilin Diġar Akarem in dadarim in zui. Eġħa ġħua miġħsiar mam in anabogħa apera. Ezi avirir ekiam a baġħa izi. ³⁰ Eġħa suer kuraba ko, damazir okaviriziba ko, sorogħafarir ikiziriziba ko, miġeir puvatiziba ko, arimariar iġħaraziba uaghan, me da inigha iza Iesusin dagarimning in borogħin me ariki. Ezi a bar men arimariaba batozima, me ua dera. ³¹ Ezi gumazamiziba ġarima, miġeir puvatiziba miġei,

† **15:26:** Iesus amizir kam dikabinasava amir puvati. A kamagh in ifonge, a faragħavira ġod in Akar Aġħuim isi Israelin adarazir aningħti, ġin iġħaraziba oragħam. Kamagh in Iesus akar isin zuir kam ġamua ġħaze, Israelia boribar min itima, iġħaraz darazi a fiabar min iti. Da afiar atiaba puvati, en afiar e ko diġenibar akuiba. Ezi Iesus amizir kam in niġhnizir gavgavim in ġanigha an akura. **15:28:** Mt 8:10, 8:13 **15:28:** Matyu 8:10; 8:13 **15:31:** Mk 7:37 **15:31:** Mak 7:37

soroghafarir ikiziriziba ua dera, suer kuraba uam arui, damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi me nighnizir aviribagh ami. Egha me Israelin Godin ziam fe.

Iesus dagheba
4,000plan gumazibagh aningi
(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazibar diazi, me izima a kamaghin me migei, “Gumazamizir kaba, me na ko aruer pumuning ko mikezimin ikia, egha dagheba puvatigha mitiriam men azi, kamaghin ki men apangkufi. Mitiriam men aghiti, ki me amangan aghua. Me mangi damaziba men isirti, me tuavimin dagh iram.”

³³ Ezi an suren gumaziba a migei, “Kar gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim. E managh Bretin aviriba inigh avirir ekiar kam daningam?”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus men azai, “Ia manmagh Bretba iti?”

Ezi me ghaze, “E 7plan Bretin rubuziba ko osirir dozir vaghvaziba iti.”

³⁵ Ezi Iesus gumazamizibav geima, me nguazim gapia. ³⁶ Ezi a 7plan Bretin rubuziba ko osiriba inigha God minabagha da biaghsuegħa da tuiragħa uan suren gumazibagh aningi. Ezi suren gumaziba da isava gumazamizibagh anidi. ³⁷ Ezi me bar apa izifa. Ezi dagħer naba itima, me da isa 7plan akirabagh aghui. ³⁸ Gumazir ameziba, men dibobonim 4,000in tu. Me amiziba ko boriba diponezir puvati. ³⁹ Ezi Iesus me amadazi, me zuima a bot inigha Magadan nguazimin ghu.

16

*Me Iesus miġia ghaze,
a mirakelin tam damuam
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

¹ Eżi Farisiba ko Sadyusiba Iesus basamasa a bagħa izi. Me iza ghaze, a mirakelin arazi-tam damighti, me an ganigh kamaghin fogham, a guizbangira Godin ingangarim gami. ² Eżi a kamaghin men miġirigiaba ikaragħa ghaze, “Ia guaratizibar ghaze, overiam aghevezi, gurumın dughiam deragħam. ³ Egha mizarazibar ia ghaze, ghuariam korogħa pizima, aruem aghevezi, ia ghaze, amozim datirighin izitima, dughiam deragħan kogħam. Guizbangira, ia overiamın otivir biziba deravira dagħ fo. Egha ia dughiar kamın otivir arazibar gara da abizir puvati.* ⁴ Gumazamizir dughiar kamın itiba, me bar gumazamizir kuraba! Egha me guizbangira God bagħavira itir puvati. Me zurara mirakelin tamın ganasa. Me tamın ganighan kogħam. Puvati. God mirakelin arazir vamira men akagħam. Godın akam inigha izir gumazim Jona batozir mirakelin kamra, me an ganam.” Egha Iesus me ategħa għu.

*Farisiba ko Sadyusibar
yisın akar isın zuim
(Mak 8:14-21)*

16:1: Mt 12:38, Lu 11:16, 1 Ko 1:22 **16:1:** Matyu 12:38; Luk 11:16; 1 Korin 1:22 * **16:3:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba ghaze, ves 2 ko ves 3in itir miġirigiaba, gumazir iġharazir mam ġin da osiri. Egha ghaze, Matyu da osirizir puvati. **16:4:** Mt 12:39, Lu 11:29
16:4: Matyu 12:39; Luk 11:29

⁵ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghua dipamin vongin otifi, egha gin gari, me Bretin tam inian okinighniki. ⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia deragh uari bagh gan. Ia Farisiba ko Sadyusibar yis bagh deravira gan.”

⁷ Ezi an suren gumaziba maghira uarira uariv gia ghaze, “E ti Bretin tam inigha izezir puvati, a kamaghin yisin bizimin e migei.”

⁸ Ezi Iesus me migeir migirigiabagh fo, egha me migia ghaze, “Ia gumazir nighnizir gavgavir muziariba itiba! Ia tizim bagha uarira uariv gia ghaze, e Bretba puvati? ⁹ Ia ti fozir puvati? Ia ti okinighniki, ki Bretin 5pla inigha gumazir 5,000pla dagheba me ganingi. Me amezi, ia akiraba manmaghin dagh aghui, ia dagh nighnighavira iti, o puvati? ¹⁰ Egha ia ti fo, ki Bretin 7pla inigha gumazir 4,000pla dagheba me ganingi. Ezi gin men dagher naba itima, ia akiraba manmaghin dagh aghui? ¹¹ Ia manmaghin amigha bizir kam gifozir puvati, ki Bretbagh nighnigha ia migeir puvati? Ki ghaze, ia Farisiba ko Sadyusibar yis bagh deragh uari bagh gan.” ¹² Ezi me akar kam baregha fo, Iesus Bret bagha amir yisin migeir puvati. Me fo, a Farisiba ko Sadyusiba sure gamir akabagh nighnigha ghaze, ia akar kaba bagh deravira uari bagh gan.

Pita Iesusin gun migei
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Ezi Iesus ghua Sisaria Filipain nguibamin boroghin itir danganimin ghu, egha dughiar

kamin uan suren gumazibar azai, “Gumamaziba manmaghin miġei, Gumamazibar Otaram a tina?”

¹⁴ Ezi me ghaze, “Marazi ghaze, ni Jon Gumamaziba Ruer Gumazim, marazi ghaze ni Elaija, marazi ghaze ni Jeremaia, o ni ti Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.”

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus men azai, “Ezi ia uari, ia manmaghin na diponam? Ki tina?”

¹⁶ Ezi Saimon Pita a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni Kraiss, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. Ni Godin Zurara Ikiavira Itimin Otaram.”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha kamaghin a miġia ghaze, “Saimon, Jonin otaram, nguazimin gumazitam miġirigiar kam nin akazir pu. Puvati. Nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimra, nin aka. Kamaghin ni bar akongegh. ¹⁸ Ezi ki ni miġei, ni Pita. Egh dagiar kam gisin ki uan siosin ingaram, eghti Ovevem in Gavgavim an suiragh anepirighiva a gasighasighan kogham.† ¹⁹ Eghti ki God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam in kiba isiva nin dafarim datigham. Eghti bizir manam ni nguazimin a ikeghti, God uan Nguibamin uaghan a ikegham. Eghti ni nguazimin bizir manam a firighti, God uan Nguibamin uaghan kamaghiram

16:14: Mt 14:1-2, Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8 **16:14:** Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 **16:16:** Jo 6:68-69, Ap 8:37, Hi 1:2, 1:5, 1 Jo 4:15 **16:16:** Jon 6:68-69; Hibru 1:2; 1:5; 1 Jon 4:15 **16:17:** Mt 17:5, 1 Ko 2:10, Ga 1:15-16, Ef 2:8 **16:17:** Matyu 17:5; 1 Korin 2:10; Galesia 1:15-16; Efesus 2:8 **16:18:** Jo 1:42, Ef 2:20, MAA 21:14 **16:18:** Jon 1:42; Efesus 2:20; Akar Mogomem 21:14
† **16:18:** Grighin akamin aven, ziar kam Pita, an mingarimra kara, Dagiam. **16:19:** Mt 18:18, Jo 20:23 **16:19:** Matyu 18:18; Jon 20:23

a firigham. ²⁰ Egha Iesus pamten uan suren gumazibar anogorogha ghaze, me tong an gun tav mikim suam, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.”

**Iesus ovengasa, egha uan suren
gumazibav gia ghaze, me uaghan
an amir arazibar amuam**
(*Sapta 16:21--20:34*)

Iesus ghaze, an ovegh ua dikavam
(*Mak 8:31--9:1; Luk 9:22-27*)

²¹ Ezi dughiar kamın ikegha ghua, Iesus uan suren gumaziba bighavira me migia ghaze, a Jerusalemın mangam, eghti gumazir aruaba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, a men dafarımın bar mızazir ekiaba ko osımtıziba iniam. Eghti me an aghuaghıva a misueghtima an aremegham. Egh dughiar mikezımın a ua dikavıgham. ²² Ezi Pita akar kam baregha Iesus inıgha miriamın ghua kamaghın an atara a migia ghaze, “Bar puvatıgham. Arazir kaba ni bativan kogham.”

²³ Ezi Iesus raghirıgha kamaghın Pita migei, “Satan, ni na gitagh mangi! Ni nguazımın bizibagh nıghnıgha, egha Godın bizibagh nıghnızir puvati, kamaghın ni nan tuavim apiri.”

²⁴ Egha Iesus kamaghın uan suren gumazıbav gei, “Gumazıtam, o amizıtam nan gın izisi, a ifongezir bizıba gın amadagh uan ter ıghuvım

16:20: Matyu 17:9; Mak 9:9 **16:24:** Mt 10:38, Lu 14:27, Ap 14:22, 2 Ti 3:12 **16:24:** Matyu 10:38; Luk 14:27; Aposel 14:22; 2 Timoti 3:12

gisaghpuh nan g'in izi. ²⁵ Gumazamizir manam uan ikirimirim suighasa nighnisi, an ikirimirim givagham. Eghti gumazamizir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam. ²⁶ Gumazitam o amizitam nguazim'in itir biziba bar da inigh, a g'in oveghti, bizir kaba manmaghin an akuragham? Bar puvati. A ivezir manam uan duam bagh anereningam? Bar puvati. ²⁷ Guizbangira, Gumazamizibar Otarim uan en-selba ko, uan Afeziam'in angazangarir ekiam sara izam. Egh dughiar kam'in ivezim isi gumazamiziba vaghvagh men araziba bagh me daningam. ²⁸ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia kagh tuivighav itir darasi, ian tarazi oveghan kogham. Ia ikivira iki gantima, Gumazamizibar Otarim, Atrivir Ekiam'in min otogh ua izam."

17

Iesusin mikarzim igharagha oto (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Ezi 6plan arueba givazima, Iesus Pita ko Jems uan dozim Jon, ko a me inigha, me mighsiar ekiar mam'in ghuavanabogha, uarira kagh iti. ² Egha me garavira itima, Iesusin mikarzim igharaghav oto. Ezi an guam mati aruem a gisira, ezi an korotiaba

16:25: Mt 10:39, Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 **16:25:** Matyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 **16:26:** Sng 49:7-8, Mt 4:8-9 **16:26:** Onger Akaba 49:7-8; Matyu 4:8-9 **16:27:** Sng 62:12, Snd 24:12, Sek 14:5, Mt 25:31, 26:64, Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, Ro 2:6, 1 Pi 1:17, MAA 22:12
16:27: Onger Akaba 62:12; Aghuzir Akaba 24:12; Sekaraia 14:5; Matyu 25:31; 26:64; Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; Rom 2:6; 1 Pita 1:17; Akar Mogomem 22:12 **16:28:** Mk 9:1, Lu 9:27 **16:28:** Mak 9:1; Luk 9:27 **17:1:** 2 Pita 1:17-18

ghurghurigha angazangarir mamın mın sira. ³ Ezi Moses ko Elaija otogha Iesus ko miğei. ⁴ Ezi Pita kamaghın gara, egha Iesus miğia ghaze, “Ekiam, bar deragha e kagh iti! Ni ifueghtima, ki purirpenir pumuning ko mikezimın ingaram. Ni bagh tam, Moses bagh tam, egh Elaija bagh tam.”

⁵ Pita miğiavira itima, ghuariam angazangarimın mın isiragha me avara. Ezi ghuariar kamın aven me tiarir mam barazima a kamaghın miğei, “Kar nan Otarir ki bar ifongezim. Ia anariram oragh!”

⁶ Me kamaghın oragha, bar puv atiatigha tevibar pirigha uan guaba nguazimın akuigha ireghav iti. ⁷ Ezi Iesus me bagha iza men suigha kamaghın me miğei, “Ia dikafigh, egh atiatingan marki.” ⁸ Ezi me dikavigha ua tavın garir puvati, Iesus uabira iti.

⁹ Egha me miğhsiam ategha ghuaghira a me miğia ghaze, “Ia irebamın mın ganizir bizim, bar an gun tav mikıman marki. Egh iki mangi Gumamazibar Otarim ovegh ua dikavigham.”

¹⁰ Egha me an azai, “Manmaghsua Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ghaze, Elaija faragh izeghti, God Ua e Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim gın izam?”

¹¹ Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze, “Guizbangira Elaija faragh izeghiva bizibar akıram. ¹² Ezi ki ia miğei, Elaija izegha gıfa. Ezi gumamaziziba a gıfozir

17:5: Stt 22:2, Lo 18:15, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22 **17:5:** Jenesis 22:2; Godın Araziba 18:15; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 12:18; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22 **17:9:** Mt 8:4, 9:30, 12:16, 16:20 **17:9:** Matyu 8:4; 9:30; 12:16; 16:20 **17:10:** Mal 4:5 **17:10:** Malakai 4:5 **17:12:** Mt 11:14 **17:12:** Matyu 11:14

puvati, egha uan nighnizibar gin ghua arazir kurabar a gami. Egh me kamaghira Gumamazizibar Otarim arazir kurabar a damuti, a mizazir kuram iniam.”¹³ Iesus kamaghin migeima me fo, a Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, an gun migei.

*Iesus otarir mam da duar kuram batoke
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)*

¹⁴ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazir pumuning ko mikezim inigha ghua gumamazizir avirim bato. Ezi gumazir mam iza Iesusin boroghin tevimning apirigha egha ghaze,¹⁵ “Ekiam, ni nan otarimin apangkufigh. An dapanim abanganizi, a bar pazavira iti. Egha dughiar aviriba an aviba ko dipabar ghuaghiri.”¹⁶ Ki a inigha nin suren gumazir maba bagha izezima me anekiran ibura.”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Oio, ki bar amira, ia dughiar kamın itir gumamaziziba, ian nighnizir gavgaviba puvati, ian araziba ko nighniziba bar derazir puvati. Dughiabar manmaghin, ki ia ko iki ian osimtiziba ateram? Ni uan otarim inigh kagh izi.”¹⁸ Ezi Iesus duar kuram batoghezi, duar kuram otarim ataghizima, an arimariam maghira gifa.

¹⁹ Ezi Iesusin suren gumazibara gin iza kamaghin an azai, “Manmagh amizi, e duar kurar kam batoghava avenge?”

17:13: Lu 1:17 **17:13:** Luk 1:17 **17:17:** Lo 32:5, 32:20, Jo 14:9 **17:17:** Godin Araziba 32:5; 32:20; Jon 14:9 **17:19:** Mt 10:1 **17:19:** Matyu 10:1

20-21 Ezi a me miġia ghaze, “Ian nighnizir gavgavim bar sufi, ezi ia a batoghan ibura. Ki guizbangira ia miġei, ian nighnizir gavgavim zuravarim mastetin ovizitamin min ikiva, ia miġhsiar kam mikim suam, ni sivagh munagh mangi, eghti a mangam. Ia nighnizir gavgavim iki, ia guizbangira biziba bar dar amuam.”*

*Iesus ua ghaze, an ovegh dikavam
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)*

22 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghua Galilin Distriġhin uari akuvagha kamaghin me miġei, “Me Gumazamizibar Otarim isi gumazibar agharim datigham. 23 Eghti me a misueghti an aremeghiva, egh dughiar miġezimin a ua dikavigham.” Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregħa, naviba bar osemi.

Iesus Godin Dipenimin ivezim aningi

24 Ezi Iesus ġin uan suren gumaziba ko ghua nguibar ekiam Kaperneamin otivigha itima, Godin Dipenimin takis isir gumaziba, Pita bagħa iza kamaghin an azai, “Ian tisa ti uaghan Godin Dipenimin takis anidi, o?”

25 Ezi Pita ghaze, “Are.”

17:20-21: Mt 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 12:9, 13:2 **17:20-21:**
Matyu 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6; 1 Korin 12:9; 13:2 * **17:20-21:**
Fofozir gumazir maba nighnigha ghaze, miġirigiar mam uaghan
vezin kamın iti. A kamakin: “Duar kurar kaba batozir arazir
vamira. E dagħeba ataghiragh egh uaghan God ko mikimam.
Bar tuavir kamra e duar kuraba batogħam, ua tuaviba puvati.”
17:22: Mt 16:21 **17:22:** Matyu 16:21 **17:24:** Kis 30:13, 38:26
17:24: Ua Me Ini 30:13; 38:26

Egha dipenimin aven zuima, Iesus maghira an azai, “Saimon, ni manmaghin nighnisi? Nguazir kamın atriviba takisin aviriba isa, egha me te da, takisba isi? Me uan adarazi da takisba isi, o me Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba da takisba isi?”

²⁶ Ezi Pita ghaze, “Me gumazir igharaziba da takisba isi.” Ezi Iesus a miġia ghaze, “Kamaghin amizima, men adarazi uari takisbar aningan kogham. ²⁷ Eghti me en ataran koghsiva, ni dipamin mangi akezim akun. Egh osirir ni faraghivira guraghamim, a inigh an akam akarigh, egh dagiatamin gantima a ikiam. Egh ni dagiar kam inigh, egh ga uaning bagh a isi me daningigh.”

18

God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin, tina ziar ekiam iniam

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Dughiar kamın Iesusin suren gumaziba iza kamaghin an azai, “Tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin ziar ekiam iniam?”*

² Ezi Iesus borir mamın dia, ezi a izima a men tongin anesara. ³ Egha a kamaghin me miġei, “Ki guizbangira ia miġei, ia uari giragh borir dozir

18:1: Lu 22:24 **18:1:** Luk 22:24 * **18:1:** Matyun osiziribar aven, Iesusin miġirigiar ruaribar dibobonim 5pla. Kar namba 4. Ezi abuananam ikiavira iti. Miġirigiar 18:3-35in aven itiba, da arazir Iesusin ġin mangamin gumazamiziba deragh uari damuamibav gei. **18:3:** Mt 19:14, Mk 10:15, Lu 18:17 **18:3:** Matyu 19:14; Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17

kabar mın otoghan kogh, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven ikian kogham. ⁴ Gumazir uabi dikabıragha, borir dozir kamın mın itim, gumazir kam God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın ziar ekiam ikiam. ⁵ Egh gumazitam o amizitam na gıñighnıgh egh borir dozir kamagh garitam inıgh an akuragham, kamaghın a na inıgha nan akurvasi.”

*Nıghnızir gavgavıbagh asıghasızir
bizir kuraba
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

⁶ Ezi İesus ua kamaghın mıgei, “Tina nıghnızir gavgavım nan itir borir katam damıghti an arazir kuratam damıghti, a helın mangıva, ivezir bar kuram iniam. Kamaghın dera, me dagıar ekiam an firim dafaghıva ongarir konim mıknıghti an aremegham.

⁷ “Kı ghaze, gumazamızir nguazımın ikiava ıgharaz darazıgh amıma me arazir kurabagh amıba, mevzıka! Me kuram iniam! Arazir kuraba guızbangıra otıfi, ezi arazir kurabagh amıma da otıvir gumazamızıba, kı ghaze, lavzıka! Ia kuram iniam!

⁸ “Eghti nın dafarım o suem nı damutı, nı arazir kuratam damıghıva, anetugh a makunıgh. Kamaghın dera, nı dafarır vamıra ko suer vamıra ikıva zurara itir ikırımırır aghuımın aven mangam.

18:4: Mt 20:27, 23:11 **18:4:** Matyu 20:27; 23:11 **18:5:** Mt 10:40-42, Lu 9:48, 10:16, Jo 13:20 **18:5:** Matyu 10:40-42; Luk 9:48; 10:16; Jon 13:20 **18:6:** Mt 17:27, Lu 17:1-2, 1 Ko 8:12 **18:6:** Matyu 17:27; Luk 17:1-2; 1 Korin 8:12 **18:7:** Lu 17:1, 1 Ko 11:19, 1 Ti 4:1 **18:7:** Luk 17:1; 1 Timoti 4:1 **18:8:** Mt 5:30, Mk 9:43
18:8: Matyu 5:30; Mak 9:43

Ni dafarir pumuning o suer pumuning ikiti me ni isiva avir munger puvatizim mikinigham. ⁹ Egh nin damazim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damighti, ni anesigh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, ni damazir vamira iki, egh uaghan zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven mangam. Ni damazir pumuning ikitima me ni isiva helin avim mikinigham.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Ia deragh uari bagh gan! Ia borir dozir kabar tongin tav ginighnigh kamaghin mikiman marki, a pura bizim.† Puvati. Ki ia migei, men enselba zurara nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin damazimin iti.”‡

Sipsipin ovengezimin akar isin zuim
(Luk 15:3-7)

¹² Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia manmaghin nighnisi? Gumazitam 100pla sipsipba ikiti tam oveghtima, a ti manmaghin damuam? A ti a burian kogham, o? Puvati. A 99pla ateghti da puram azenan iki damiti, eghti a mangi ovengezim buri mangi, an apighvira givagham. ¹³ Ki guizbangira ia migei, an a batogh egh bar

18:9: Mt 5:29, 17:27, Mk 9:47 **18:9:** Matyu 5:29; Mak 9:47

18:10-11: Stt 48:16, Sng 34:7, Lu 19:10, Jo 3:17, 12:47, Hi 1:14

18:10-11: Jenesis 48:16; Onger Akaba 34:7; Luk 19:10; Jon 3:17; 12:47; Hibru 1:14 † **18:10-11:** Akar faraghavira itimin, Grighin akam ghaze, “borir dozir kaba.” Akar otevir kam uaghan, ves 6 ko ves 14in iti. Akar kam Matyu 10:42, uaghan an iti, egha ghaze, “Suren gumazir ziaba puvatiziba.” Iesus ti boribara migeir puvati, a uaghan uan suren gumazir igharazibav gei. ‡ **18:10-11:** Akar abuananamin, fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin iti. Akar kam ghaze, “E fo, Gumazamizibar Otaram gumazamizir tuavim ataghiziba iniasa ize.”

akuegham. Egh an agoroger ekiar kam, an agoroger 99plan ovengezir puvatizir kaba bagha itim, bar a gafiragham. ¹⁴ Kamaghira ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, borir katam ovengan an aghua.”

Aveghbuar arazir kuram ni gamizim

¹⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Nin aveghbuam arazir kuram ni damighti, ni an bighan mangi egh gua uaningra ikiva ni a ko gua bizir kam anekirigh. A ni baraghti, ni ua uan aveghbuam inigham. § ¹⁶ Egh a ni baraghan aghuaghti, ni gumazitam uam, o igharazir pumuning uam me inighti, me nin gin mangi. E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Ni gumazitamin arazir kuram an gun a mikimsi, gumazir pumuning ko mizezim gavgavim nin migirigiabar aningam.’ ¹⁷ Egh gumazir ni migeir kam uaghan men akam baraghan aghuaghtima, ni an arazibar gun Siosin adaraziv kimam. Eghti a uaghan me baraghan aghuaghti, ni God gifozir puvatizir gumazim o dagiaba isir gumazimin min a damu.

18:15: Wkp 19:17, Lu 17:3, Ga 6:1, Je 5:19-20, 1 Pi 4:8 **18:15:** Ofa Gami 19:17; Luk 17:3; Galesia 6:1; Jems 5:19-20; 1 Pita 4:8
 § **18:15:** Vezin kamın itir migirigiar otevim, “ni damightima,” fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir ti igharazim an osiri. Matyu uabi puvati. **18:16:** Lo 19:15, Jo 8:17, 2 Ko 13:1, 1 Ti 5:19 **18:16:** Godin Araziba 19:15; Jon 8:17; 2 Korin 13:1; 1 Timoti 5:19 **18:17:** Ro 16:17, 1 Ko 5:9, 5:13, 6:1-6, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14
18:17: Rom 16:17; 1 Korin 5:9; 5:13; 6:1-6; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 3:14

18 “Kı guizbangıra ia mıgei, bizir manam ia nguazimın a ikeghti, God uan Nguibamın uaghan a ikegham. Egh ia nguazimın bizir manam fırighti, God uan Nguibamın uaghan a fıriřham.

19 “Egha kı ua ia mıgei, gua taning kagh nguazimın bizitam bagh niřniřzir vamıra ikia a iniasa a bagha God ko mıgei, nan Afeziar uan Nguibamın itim a isi gua danıngam. 20 Egh gumazir pumuning, o pumuning ko mıkezim nan ziamın uari akuvagh ikiti, kı uabi men tongın ikiam.”

Iesus iřharaz darazir arazir kuraba ğın aman-gasa akar isin zuim akuri

21 Ezi dughiar kamın Pita iza kamaghın İesusin azai, “Ekiam, kı manmaghın dughiiabar arazir kurabar na gamizir gumazimın araziba ğın amangam. Ti 7plan dughiiaba?”

22 Ezi İesus kamaghın a mıgei, “Kı 7plan dughiiabar an arazir kuraba ğın amangasa ni mıgeir pu-vati. Ni zurazurara an arazir kuraba ğın amang.

23 “İa oragh. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, atrivir mam ko an ingangarir gumazibar eghaghanim. Atrivim uan dagıaba isa uan ingangarir gumazibar dafarim gatıgha ghaze, me ğın ua da ikarvaghıam. Dughiar mam atrivim me a ikarvaghamin bizim akırasa. 24 An adar kırir dughiam, me gumazir atrivim da 10 milien kina

18:18: Mt 16:19, Jo 20:23 **18:18:** Matyu 16:19; Jon 20:23
18:19: Mk 11:24, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 3:22, 5:14 **18:19:** Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7; 1 Jon 3:22; 5:14 **18:20:** Mt 28:20, Jo 14:23 **18:20:** Matyu 28:20; Jon 14:23 **18:21:** Luk 17:3-4 **18:22:** Stt 4:24, Mt 6:14, Mk 11:25, Kl 3:13 **18:22:** İenesis 4:24; Matyu 6:14; Mak 11:25; Kolosi 3:13

inizimın akua izi. ²⁵ Ezi a dagiar inizir kabar ikarvaghan ibura. Kamaghın atrivim me miġia ghaze, me gumazir kam inigh an amuiroghboriba sara dagiaba bagh me amadagh, egh men ivezim inigh. Egh me ateghti me gumazir igharazimın ingangarir gumazir kinibar mın iki. Egh an biziba bar da amadagh, dagiaba inigh egh a na da inizir biziba ikarvaghham. ²⁶ Ezi ingangarir gumazir kam kamaghın oregha atrivimın guamın iriġha kamagh miġia a gakaghori, ‘Ni nan apangkuvigh, egh na mizuam. Eghti ki ni da inizir biziba bar da ikarvaghham.’ ²⁷ Ezi atrivim an apangkuvigha, a inizir biziba uaghan da ġin amada.

²⁸ “Ezi ingangarir gumazir kam atrivimın dipenim ategha ghua a ko ingaritav bato. A ko ingarir gumazir kam, faragha a da 10 kina inigha a ikarazir puvatı. Ezi gumazir atrivim ko ikegha izir kam, maghirama an firimın suigha anegoava kamaghın a miġei, ‘Ni na da inizir dagiaba bar da ikaragh.’

²⁹ “Ezi gumazir kam an guamın iriġha a gakaghora ghaze, ‘Ni nan apangkuvigh, egh na mizuam. Eghti ki ni da inizir biziba ua da ikarvaghham.’ ³⁰ Ezi gumazir kam a baraghan aghua, egha a inigha ghua kalabus gati, eghti a iki mangi dagiar kaba ikaraghham.

³¹ “Ezi aning ko ingarir marasi, arazir kamın ganigha men naviba bar men ikufi. Egha me ghua atrivim batogha gumazir kam, a ko ingarir gumazim gamazir arazibar gun a mikeme. ³² Ezi atrivim gumazir kamın diazima, a uam a

bagha ghu. Ezi a kamaghin a miġia ghaze, ‘Ni bar ingangarir gumazir kuram! Ni faragha na gamuava araima, ki daġiar ni iniziba bar da ġin amada. ³³ Ki nin apangkufi, kamaghin amizi, ni tizim bagha ni ko ingarir tavin apangkuvan aghua?’ ³⁴ Egha atrivim atarava gumazir kam isa, miżazim a gasamin gumazibar dafarim gati. Eghti a kaghira iki mangi, a biziba bar da ikarvaghamin dughiamin tugham.

³⁵ “Eghti ia uan aveghbuabar arazir kurar me ia gamiba, ia guizbangira uan navir averiabar aven, da ġin amangan koghtima, nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim uaghan kamaghira ia damuam.”

19

*Iesus poroghamiba uari
ataghirazir arazibav gei*

(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Iesus miġirigiar kaba agivagha, Galilin Distrik ategha, Judian Distrighin ghua Jordanin Fanemin vongin ghu. ² Ezi gumazamizir avirim an ġin zui, ezi a danganir kamin men arimariaba agifa. ³ Ezi Farisin maba Iesus basamasa iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni manmaghin niġhnisi? Gumazim uan ifongiamin ġin ghua uan amuim puram ane-taghiraghsi damuti, Judan Araziba ti an amaman-gatigham, o ti puvatigham?”

⁴ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin men azai,

18:34: Mt 5:25-26 **18:34:** Matyu 5:25-26 **18:35:** Mt 6:12-15,
Mk 11:25-26, Ef 4:32, Kl 3:13, Je 2:13 **18:35:** Matyu 6:12-15;
Mak 11:25-26; Efesus 4:32; Kolosi 3:13; Jems 2:13 **19:3:** Mt 16:1
19:3: Matyu 16:1 **19:4:** Stt 1:27, 5:2, Mal 2:15 **19:4:** Jenesis
1:27; 5:2; Malakai 2:15

“Ia ti Godin miğiriğiaba itir Akinafarimın ganizir puvati? Akar kam ghaze, ‘God bar faraghavira nguazir kam ko biziba bar dar ingara, gumazamizibar ingarigha me gamizi, men marazi gumazibar mın otivizi, marazi amizibar mın otifi.’⁵ Ezi God ghaze, ‘Kamaghın amizi, gumazim uan ameboghfeziaba ategh mangi, a uan amuim ko aning uaningın porogham. Egh aning inivafizir vamıram otogham.’⁶ God kamaghın mikemezıma, aning ua gumazir pumuning puvati. Aning inivafizir vamıra ikiam. Kamaghın amizi, God bizir pumuning isafuraghti, gumazitam aning abighan kogham.”

⁷ Ezi Farisiba kamaghın a miğei, “Manmaghın amizi, Moses osira ghaze, gumazim amuim ataghıraghsıva, a bagh akınafarim osirigh a daningigh, egh amuim batuegħtım a mangi?”

⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghın me miğia ghaze, “Ian navıba gavgafi. Kamaghın amizi, Moses ian amamanğatızıma, ia uan amuıba ataghırası. Faraghavira arazir kam puvati.⁹ Ezi ki kamaghın ia miğei, gumazitamın amuim, a gumazir ıgharazıba tintınıbar me isava akuir arazıtam damıghan kogħtım, an a batuegh egh amızir ıgharazıtam inıgh an ikiam, gumazir kam poroghamıba uarı bakeir arazim gamı.”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesusın suren gumazıba akar kam

19:5: Stt 2:24, 1 Ko 6:16, 7:2, Ef 5:21, 5:31 **19:5:** Jenesis 2:24; 1 Korin 6:16; 7:2; Efesus 5:21; 5:31 **19:7:** Lo 24:1-4, Mt 5:31 **19:7:** Godın Arazıba 24:1-4; Matyu 5:31 **19:9:** Mt 5:32, Mk 10:11, Lu 16:18, 1 Ko 7:10-11 **19:9:** Matyu 5:32; Mak 10:11; Luk 16:18; 1 Korin 7:10-11 **19:10:** 1 Korin 7:1-2; 7:7-9; 7:17

baregha kamaghin Iesus migei, “Arazir kabanagh poroghamibar tongin ikitima, gumaziba amuibar ikian kogham.”

¹¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Gumazamiziba bar akar kam inian kogham. Puvati, God gavgavir kam isava gumazir vabaram aningi. Kamaghin me amuibar ikian kogham. ¹² Guizbangira, marazi amebaba me batima, men inivafiziba ikufi. Marazi, me me aghori, eghti me boriba inian kogham. Marazi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam ginighnigha amuiba ko pabar ikian aghua. Tina akar kam inisiva a mar a ini.”

*Iesus ghaze, Ia boriba ateghti,
me na bagh izi*

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Ezi dughiar kamin gumazamiziba borir doziba inigha Iesus bagha izi. Eghti a uan dafarimning me gisin darigh me bagh God ko mikimasa me izima, an suren gumaziba men atara men anogorosi. ¹⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ni tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikisi, borir dozir kabar min iki. Kamaghin amizi, ia borir doziba ateghti, me na bagh izi, egh men anogoroghan marki.”

¹⁵ Egha Iesus dafarimning vaghvagha me gisin arigha, danganir kam ategha ghu.

Gumazir igiar bizir aviriba itim iza Iesus ko migei

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Ezi gumazir mam iza kamagh Iesusin azai, “Tisa, ki manmaghin damigh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?”

17 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni tizim bagha arazir aghuiba bagha nan azai? Gumazir vamira, a dera. Egh ni zurara itir ikirimirir aghuim inisi, Godin akabar gin mangi.”

18 Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin Iesusin aza ghaze, “Ni Godin Akar Gavgavir manabav gei?”

Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ia gumazitam misueghti an aremeghan marki, ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuan marki, ia okiman marki, egh ia pura gumazamizibagh ifariva, me isi kotiam darighan marki, ¹⁹ egh ia uan amebaba ko afeziabar apengan iki me baragh, egh ia uarigh ifongezi moghin gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongekh.”

20 Ezi gumazir igiar kam kamaghin Iesus migei, “Akar kabanagh, ki bar dar gin zui. Ki ua tizim damuam?”

21 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni bar deragh otivan ifueghiva, mangi uan biziba bar da amadagh. Egh dar dagiaba inigh egh da isi

19:16: Mk 10:17, Lu 10:25, 18:18 **19:16:** Mak 10:17; Luk 10:25; 18:18 **19:17:** Wkp 18:5, Lu 10:28 **19:17:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Luk 10:28 **19:18:** Kis 20:13-16, Lo 5:17-20 **19:18:** Ua Me Ini 20:13-16; Godin Araziba 5:17-20 **19:19:** Kis 20:12, Wkp 19:18, Lo 5:16, Ro 13:9, Ga 5:14, Je 2:8 **19:19:** Ua Me Ini 20:12; Ofa Gami 19:18; Godin Araziba 5:16; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jems 2:8
19:21: Mt 6:20, Lu 12:33, Ap 2:45, 4:34-37, 1 Ti 6:18-19 **19:21:** Matyu 6:20; Luk 12:33; Aposel 2:45; 4:34-37; 1 Timoti 6:18-19

gumazamizir biziba puvatizibar aningigh. Ni kamaghin damighti, bizir bar aghuiba ni bagh Godin Nguibamin ikiam. Egh ni nan gin izi.”

²² Gumazir igiar kam, a bizir bar aviriba ikia, kamaghin oregha navim bar an osemi, a ghu.

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Bar guizbangira ki ia migei, gumazamizir bizir bar aviriba itiba, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangan iburagham. ²⁴ Egha ki ua ia migei, kamelin tam iniba isair dikonir torimin aven mangisi ingangarir dafam damigh aven mangam. Eghti gumazamizir biziba avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi guizbangira bar iburagham!”

²⁵ Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha digavir kuram gamigha ghaze, “Kamaghin damighti, tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam iniam?”

²⁶ Ezi Iesus damazim meraram asaragha ghaze, “Bizir kaba gumazimin bar osemegham. Bizir kaba Godin osemizir puvati. A biziba bar dagh ami.”

²⁷ A kamaghin mikemezi, Pita an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni ge, e uan biziba bar da ategha, nin gin ize. E tizitam iniam?”

²⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira

19:23: Mt 13:22, Mk 10:24, 1 Ti 6:9-10 **19:23:** Matyu 13:22; Mak 10:24; 1 Timoti 6:9-10 **19:26:** Stt 18:14, Jop 42:2, Jer 32:17, Sek 8:6, Lu 18:27 **19:26:** Jenesis 18:14; Jop 42:2; Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Luk 18:27 **19:27:** Mk 10:28, Lu 5:11, 18:28 **19:27:** Mak 10:28; Luk 5:11; 18:28 **19:28:** Mt 20:21, 25:31, Lu 22:30, 1 Ko 6:2-3, MAA 2:26, 3:21 **19:28:** Matyu 20:21; 25:31; Luk 22:30; 1 Korin 6:2-3; Akar Mogomem 2:26; 3:21

ia miġei, God nguazim ko overiar igiam akiramin dughiamin Gumamazibar Otarim ziar bar ekiam iniam, egh atrivir dabirabim daperagham. Eghti ia nan ġin aruizir darasi, ia uaghan 12plan atrivir dabirabibar apiagh Israelian anabar 12plan ganam. ²⁹ Eghti tina nan ziam bagh nighnigh, uan dipeniba, aveghbuaba, buaramiziba, afeziam, amebam, boriba ko nguaziba, ateghti, God gumazir kam ivezir bar aghuim a daningam. Ivezir kam, a nguazir kam in itir bizir kaba bar dagh afiragham. Eghti a uaghan zurara itir ikirimir aghuimin aven ikiam. ³⁰ Eghti dughiar kam in faragha itir gumamazizir aviriba, me ġin ikitima, datirighin ġin itir gumamazizir aviriba, me ġin faragh mangam.”

20

Wainin azenimin ingarir gumazibar akar isin zuim

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin miġia ghaze, “Ki gumamaziziba faragh ikiasa miġeir nighnizim ki kamaghin a mikimasa. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, gumazir mam wainin azenir ekiam iti. Egha a mizarazimra ghua wainin azenimin ingarasa ingangarir gumazir maba ini. ² Ezi gumazir kaba a ko akam akiri, egha wan kina wan kina aruer vamira iniasa ifonge, ezi gumazir ekiam me amadazi me an wainin

19:29: Mk 10:29-30, Lu 18:29-30, Hi 10:34 **19:29:** Mak 10:29-30; Luk 18:29-30; Hibru 10:34 **19:30:** Mt 20:16, Mk 10:31, Lu 13:30
19:30: Matyu 20:16; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 **20:1:** Mt 21:33
20:1: Matyu 21:33

azenimîn ingarasa ghue. ³ Ezi gumazir ekiar kam 9 klok kamaghîn ghua biziba amadir danganimîn gumazir mabar gari, me iti. ⁴ Ezi a kamaghîn me miġei, ‘Ia uaghan mangî nan wainîn azenimîn ingar, eghtî ki ian ingangarimîn mirara ia givezam.’ ⁵ Ezi me ingarasa ghue. Ezi gumazir ekiar kam 12 klok ko 3 kloghîn ghua arazir kamram amua ua gumazir maba ini.

⁶ “Egha 5 klok ko kamaghîn ghua ua gumazir mabar gari, me pura tuivighav iti. Ezi a kamaghîn men azai, ‘Ia manmaghîn amigha aruer kamîn pura iti.’

“Ezi me a miġia ghaze, ⁷ ‘Tav ingangaritam e ganingizir puvati.’

“Ezi gumazir ekiam me miġia ghaze, ‘Ia uaghan mangî nan wainîn azenimîn ingar.’

⁸ “Ezi aruem ġivazîma gumazir ekiam uan ingangarir gumazibar garir gumazim kamaghîn a miġia ghaze, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazibar diagh men ivezim me daning. Egh ni gumazir bar ġin izezibar ikegh ivezim me daning, mangî faragha izezibar gifagh.’ ⁹ Ezi gumazir 5 kloghîn izeziba iza wan kina, wan kina isi. ¹⁰ Ezi ġin gumazir faraghavîra ingariba iza niġniġha ghaze, me ti daġiar eki-atam iniam. Puvati, me uaghan wan kina wan kina ini.

¹¹ “Egha me daġiar me inizibar gara wainîn azenimîn ghuavimîn atara kamaghîn a miġia ghaze, ¹² ‘Gumazir kaba bar ġin izegħa auan

vamıran ingari, ezi e mızaraghara izegha ingan-garir ekiam gamima, aruem e gaponge. Ezi ni ivezir vamira bar e ganıngi.’

¹³ “Ezi azenimın ghuavim akar kam baregha kamaghın men mav migei, ‘Namakam, ki arazir kuratam ia gamizir puvati. Ia ti faragha, ia wan kina iniasa akam akiri? ¹⁴ Ni uan ivezim inigh mangi. Ki kamaghın ifonge, ki dagıaba gumazir gın izezim gıvezir moghıra ni givesi. ¹⁵ Kar nan bizimra. Ki ti uan dagıaba uan ifongiamın dar anıngan kogham? Egha ki arazir bar aghuim gumazir kabagh amizıma ni tizim bagha navir averiamın na baseme?’”

¹⁶ Egha Iesus ghaze, “Kamaghıra gumazir gın izeziba faragh ikiam, eghtı faragha itiba me gın mangam.”

Iesus uan ovever dughiam, dughiar mıkezimın uam a migei

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33)

¹⁷ Egha Iesus uan suren gumazir 12pla ko Jerusalemın zui. Egha me ghua a me inigha danganir mıriar mamın ghua me uarira ikiava, egha kamaghın a me mıgıa ghaze, ¹⁸ “Ia oragh, E nguibar ekiam Jerusalemın ghuavanadi. Eghtı gumazitam Gumazamizibar Otarim isıva, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar anıngam. Eghtı me a isi kotiam datıghıva, egh a mıseueghtı an aremeghsıva me akabar kiram, egh me kamaghın a mıkim suam, Ni

20:16: Mt 19:30, Mk 10:31, Lu 13:30 **20:16:** Matyu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 **20:18:** Mt 16:21, 17:22-23 **20:18:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22-23

aremegham. ¹⁹ Egh me a inigh Kantrin Igharaz-ibar Gumazamizibar dafaribar arighti, gumazir kaba a dipovam, egh a ifozoroghiva a isi ter ighu-vimin a gafughti an aremegham. Eghti aruer mizezim givaghti, a ua dikavigham.”

*Jems ko Jon
gumazir ekiamningin otivasa
(Mak 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Ezi Sebedin amuim uan otarimning ko Iesus bagha izi. Me izava aningın amebam itevimning apirigha, ua bagha bizitam damuasa an azai. ²¹ Ezi Iesus an azara, “Ni tizim baka?”

Ezi a ghaze, “Ni kamaghın na bagh damu, ni Atrivir Ekiamın otogh, egh nan otarimning ateghti, tav nın agharir guvim daperaghti, tav nın agharir kiriam daperagh.”

²² Ezi Iesus akam baregha kamaghın a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni azangsızir bizir kam, ni an mingarim gifozir puvati, egha ni a bagha nan azai.”

Egha aningın azara, “Gua ti ki ateramin osımtızim, uaghan an ateramin gavgavim iti?”

Ezi aning ghaze, “Are, ga gavgavim iti.”

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghın aning miğia ghaze, “Guizbangira, gua ki ateramin osımtızim, gua a iniam. Egha ki tav amiseveghti a nan kiriam ko guvimın dapiamin bizim, a nan bizim puvati. Ezi danganir kabanang, nan Afeziam dar apiasa

20:21: Mt 19:28, Lu 22:30 **20:21:** Matyu 19:28; Luk 22:30

20:22: Mt 26:39, 26:42, Mk 14:36, Jo 18:11 **20:22:** Matyu 26:39; 26:42; Mak 14:36; Jon 18:11 **20:23:** Mt 25:34, Ap 12:2, Ro 8:17, 2 Ko 1:7, MAA 1:9 **20:23:** Matyu 25:34; Aposel 12:2; Rom 8:17; 2 Korin 1:7; Akar Mogomem 1:9

gumazir maba amisevegha, me bagha dar kirigha gifa.”

²⁴ Ezi suren gumazir 10pla akar kam baregha aningın atari. ²⁵ Ezima Iesus men diazi, me izima a ghaze, “Ia fo, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar atriviba pamten me gamima, me bar men apengan iti. Ezi men gumazir dapaniba uan akaba baraghasa puvira me abiraghbırası. ²⁶ Eghti arazir kaba ian tongın ikian kogham. Gumazir manam ian tongın ekiamın ikisi, a ingangarir gumazımın mın iki. ²⁷ Eghti gumazir manam ian faragh mangisi, a bar ian ingangarir gumazir kinimın mın iki. ²⁸ Ezi kamaghıra Gumazamizibar Otaram iza, gumazamizibar amuti me a bagh ingarasa, a izezir pu. Puvati, a me bagh ingarasa ize. Egha a gumazamizir aviriba bagh aremegh ua me givezegh me iniasa ize.”

Iesus gumazir damazir kurar pumuning gamizi, aning gari

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerikon nguibar ekiam ategha zui. Ezi avirir ekiam angın zui. ³⁰ Ezi gumazir damazir kurar pumuning tuavir apinimın aperaghav iti. Egha aning orazima Iesus tuavir kamın izima, aning pamten kamaghın dei, “Ni Devitın Otaram, ni gan apangkufigh.”

20:25: Luk 22:25-26 **20:26:** Mk 10:43, Lu 9:48 **20:26:** Mak 10:43; Luk 9:48 **20:26:** Matyu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26
20:28: Lu 22:27, Jo 13:14, Fl 2:7, 1 Ti 2:6, Ta 2:14, 1 Pi 1:19 **20:28:** Luk 22:27; Jon 13:14; Filipai 2:7; 1 Timoti 2:6; Taitus 2:14; 1 Pita 1:19
20:30: Mt 9:27, 15:22 **20:30:** Matyu 9:27; 15:22

³¹ Ezi gumazamiziba aning barazi, aning deima, me pamten aningın anogorogha ghaze, gua uan akamning dukuagh. Me kamaghın aning mişgeima, aning tiarim akarava dia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni Devitiın Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.”

³² Kamaghın amizi, Iesus tugha aningın dia ghaze, “Ki tizim gua bagha a damuasa, gua ifonge?”

³³ Ezi aning a ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, ni gan damaziba kuighti, ga ua ganasa.” ³⁴ Ezi Iesus aningın apangkuvigha egha dafarim aningın damazibagh atizi, aningın damaziba maghira ua derazi, aning ua gari. Egha maghira Iesusın gin zui.

Iesus Jerusalemın otogha gumazamizibar sure gami

21

(Sapta 21--25)

*Iesus atrivimin min Jerusalemın aven zui
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

¹ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko me Jerusalemın boroghın izava Olivin Mişhsiamin iza Betfagen nguibamin oto. Egha Iesus uan suren gumazir pumuning amaga, ² kamaghın aning mişgei, “Gua nguibar munagh itimin mangi, egh gua gantima, donkin mam me a ikezima a uan nguzir asem ko iti. Aningın benim firigh na bagh aning inigh kagh izi. ³ Eghti gumazitam guan azangtima, gua a mikim suam, ‘Ekiam ingangarim

aningin iti.’ Eghti gumazir kam zuamira puram aning ateghti, aning izam.”

⁴ Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia faragha mikemezir akaba otivasa, bizir kaba otifi. Akar kam kamakin, ⁵ “Ni akar kam isiva Saionin nguibar ekiamin itir gumazamizibav kemegh. Ia gan, ian atrivimra mara, ia bagha izi! A gumazir kinir ziaba puvatizir mamın min donkin mam gaperagha izi, kar donkin amebamın nguzir asem.”

⁶ Ezi Iesusin suren gumazimning ghua a mikemezi moghin ami. ⁷ Egha aning donkin amebam nguzir asem sara aning inigha iza, egha uan korotiar azenan azuiba suegha donkingin akirimning gisin atizi, Iesus korotiar kabagh isin apera. ⁸ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba uan korotiar azenimin azuiba suegha tuavim mughara zui. Ezi marazi temer aguaba oka da isa tuavir torim garisi. ⁹ Ezi gumazamizir faragha zuiba ko Iesusin gin iziba, uan tiariba akara ghaze, “Hosana! Ia Devitin Otarimin ziam fi! Gumazir, Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim, God deragh a damu! Hosana! Ia Nguibar bar pin itimin itir Godin ziam fi!”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus Jerusalemın aven ghuzi, an itir gumazamiziba digavir kuram gamigha tintinibar uarir azai, ¹¹ “Kar gumazir manam?”

Ezi Iesusin gin izezir darazi ghaze, “Kar Iesus, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim. A Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibam Nasaretian gumazim.”

21:5: Ais 62:11, Sek 9:9, Jo 12:15 **21:5:** Aisaia 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9; Jon 12:15 **21:8:** 2 Kin 9:13 **21:8:** 2 Atriviba 9:13 **21:9:** Sng 118:25-26, Mt 23:39 **21:9:** Onger Akaba 118:25-26; Matyu 23:39 **21:11:** Mt 21:46 **21:11:** Matyu 21:46

*Iesus Godin Dïpenim avinizir dïvazimïn aven biz-
iba amadir gumamaziziba,
me batosi*

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Ezi Iesus ghua Godin Dïpenim avinizir dïvazimïn aven gumamazizibar garima, me biziba amadi, ezi a me batosi. Egha gumamazizir dagiaba uarir ikarvazibar dakoziba, ko kuarazir bunbaba amadir gumamazizibar dabirabiba, da fava egha da ighavkiri.* ¹³ Egha kamaghïn me mïgei, “Godin Akïnafarimïn aven, osizirim kamaghïn iti, ‘Nan Dïpenim, God ko mïgeir Dïpenimra. Ezi ia a gamizi, an okimakiar gumazibar mogomer danganimïn min oto!’”

¹⁴ Egha a Godin Dïpenimïn aven itima, damazir okaviriziba ko suer amiriziba a bagha izima, a men arimariaba gefi. ¹⁵ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir eki-aba koma Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba izava an amir arazir ivinbabar gari. Egha me orasi, boriba Godin Dïpenim avinizir dïvazimïn aven ikia dia ghaze, “Hosana! Devitïn Otarimïn ziam fi.”

Kamaghïn amizi, me bizir kaba bagha atari. ¹⁶ Egha kamaghïn Iesusin azai, “Ni boriba mïgeir akaba barasi, o?”

Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Are, ia ti Godin Akïnafarimïn ganizir puvati? A ghaze, ‘Ni borir

* **21:12:** Gumamaziziba Godin Dïpenim avinizir dïvazimïn aven iki bizibagh ivezisi, ofa gamir dagiabar dagh ivezam. Me Rom ko Grighïn dagiabar ivezan kogham. Kuaraziba ko bizir me kagh iveziba, da Godin ofa gamir biziba. **21:13:** Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11; Mk 11:17; Lu 19:46 **21:13:** Aisaia 56:7; Jeremaia 7:11; Mak 11:17; Luk 19:46 **21:14:** 2 Sml 5:8, Ais 35:5-6 **21:14:** Aisaia 35:5-6 **21:16:** 2 Sng 8:2 **21:16:** Onger Akaba 8:2

bar iririviba ko otem apavira itibagh amima, me deravira nin ziam fe.’”

¹⁷ Egha a me ategha ghua Jerusalemın nguibam ategha Betanin nguibamın ghu, egha kagh akui.

*Iesus temer figh mikemezi, a misingi
(Mak 11:12-14; 11:20-24)*

¹⁸ Egha mizaraghara Iesus dikavigha ua Jerusalemın zuima, mitiriam an azi, ¹⁹ ezi a tuavir apınimın temer fighın mamın garima, a iti. Ezi a roghira ghua garima, fighın oviziba puvati. A pura dafarir kiniba iti. Ezi Iesus temer kam migia ghaze, “Ni ua ban kogham. Bar puvatıgham.” Ezi temem maghira misingi.

²⁰ Ezi an suren gumaziba bizir kamın ganigha digavir kuram gamigha, ghaze, “Temer figh manmaghın amigha zuamira misingi?”

²¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghın me ikaragha ghaze, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia nighnizir gavgavim ikiva, okam nighnighan kogh, egh ki fighın temem gamizir arazim, ia uaghan a damuamin gavgavim ikiam. Egha anarira puvati, ia uaghan mighsiar kam mikim suam, ‘Ni dikavigh mangi, uabi isi ongarim mikinigh.’ Eghti a ia mikemezi moghın otivam. ²² Egh ia nighnizir gavgavim ikiva God ko mikimiva, egh biziba bagh Godın azangsigh, egh ia da iniam.”

21:19: Lu 13:6 **21:19:** Luk 13:6 **21:21:** Mt 17:20, Lu 17:6, Jo 14:12, 1 Ko 13:2, Je 1:6 **21:21:** Matyu 17:20; Luk 17:6; Jon 14:12; 1 Korin 13:2; Jems 1:6 **21:22:** Mt 7:7-11, 18:19, Mk 11:24, Lu 11:9, Jo 14:13-14, Je 5:16, 1 Jo 3:22 **21:22:** Matyu 7:7-11; 18:19; Mak 11:24; Luk 11:9; Jon 14:13-14; Jems 5:16; 1 Jon 3:22

*Judan gumazir dapaniba Iesusin gavgavim
bagha an azai*

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Egha Iesus ghua Jerusalemın otogha Godin Dıpenim avınizir dıvazımın aven gumazamiziba Godin akam men sure gami. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba iza kamaghın an azai, “Ni gavgavir manamın amodoghın bizir kabagh ami? Ezi tina gavgavir kam ni ganıngi?”

²⁴ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Ki uaghan azangsızir mam ia damuasa. Ia deraghvıram a ikaraghti, ki ia mikımam, ki gavgavir manamın amodoghın bizir kabagh ami. ²⁵ Ki Jon bagha ian azai, tina gavgavim Jon ganıngizi a gumazamiziba rue? A ti Godin Nguıbamın gavgavir kam ini, o a ti gumazamiziba dama a ini?”

Ezi me uarira uariv gia ghaze, “E suam, ‘An rurim Godin ize,’ eghti a ua kamaghın en azaragham, ‘Ia manmaghın amıgha nıghnızir gavgavim Jonın ikian aghua?’ ²⁶ Eghti e suam, ‘Jonın rurim gumazamizibar ize,’ kamaghın e gumazamizibar atiatingi. E fo, me bar Jonın mıgia ghaze, a Godin akam inıgha izir gumazir mam.”

²⁷ Kamaghın amızı, me Iesus mıgia ghaze, “E fozir puvati.”

Ezi Iesus kamaghın me mıgia ghaze, “Kamaghıra, ki uan gavgavim inızir tuavımın gun ia mikemeghan kogham.”

Jesus gumazir mamın otarimning akar isin zuim migei

²⁸ Egha Iesus uam ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir dapaniba kamaghın me migei, “Ia manmaghın nighnisi? Gumazir mam otarir pumuning iti. Egha a ghua kamaghın otarir ekiam migei, ‘Otarim, ni datirighın mangi, wainın azenimın aven ingar.’ ²⁹ Ezi otarim ghaze, ‘Ki aghua.’ Egha ua gın, nighnizim giragha ghua ingari. ³⁰ Ezi afeziam ghua otarir dozim kamaghıra an azara. Ezi otarim ghaze, ‘Ki mangi ingaram.’ Egha ghuzir puvati. ³¹ Ezi ia manmaghın nighnisi, otarir kamningın manamra afeziamın akam baregha an gın zui?”

Ezi me Iesus migia ghaze, “Otarir ekiam.”

Ezi Iesus kamaghın me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazir dagiaba isiba ko amizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me ia gafiragha faragha God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven zui. ³² Guizbangira, Jon otogha arazir aghuimın tuavim ian aka, ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim an akamın ikian aghua. Ezi dagiaba isir gumaziba ko amizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me nighnizir gavgaviba an iti. Ia bizir kamın ganigha uan nighnizibagh irazir puvati, egha nighnizir gavgavim Jonın akamın itir puvati.”

Wainın azenimın garir gumazir kurabar akar isin zuim

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Egha Iesus gumazir dapaniba ua kamaghın

21:28: Lu 15:11 **21:28:** Luk 15:11 **21:31:** Lu 7:29, 7:50

21:32: Lu 3:12, 7:29-30 **21:32:** Luk 3:12; 7:29-30 **21:33:**

Mt 25:14 **21:33:** Matyu 25:14

me miġei, “Ia akar isin zuir igharazir kam baragh. Gumazir mam wainin azenimin ingarigha, an divazim aghui. Egha wainin oviziba mirmiram in itarim gikuigha azenir dipenimin ingari, eghti ingangarir gumaziba an iki azenimin ganam. Egha azenir kam isa gumazir mabar agharim gatigha ghaze, me gin wainin dipataba uam a ikaragham. Egha dikavigha nguibar saghon itimin ghu.† ³⁴ Ezi wainin oviziba kuaramin dughiam roghira izezima, gumazir kam uan ingangarir gumazir maba amadazima, me wainin ovizi taba iniasa ghue. ³⁵ Ezi azenimin garir gumaziba ingangarir gumazir kaba inigha, mam misuegha, igharazir mam me a misoghezima an areme, egha dagiabar igharazir mam ginifi. ³⁶ Ezi azenimin ghuavim gin ua ingangarir gumazir igharaziba amangi. Me aviraseme, egha men dibobonim faragha izezibagh afira. Ezi wainin azenimin garir gumazir kaba kamaghira uam azenimin ghuavimin ingangarir gumazibagh ami.

³⁷ “Kamaghin amizi, azenimin ghuavim abuan uan otarim amada. Afeziam ghaze, ‘Me nan otarimin akam baregh deragh a damuam.’

³⁸ “Puvati, gumazir kaba otarimin gari, a izima, me uarira uariv gei, ‘Gumazir kam iziva uan afeziamin biziba bar da inigham. Aria. E a misueghti, an aremeke. Egh e uari bagh

† **21:33:** Wainin azenimin migirigiaba, Iesus Aisaia 5:1-2in da ini, egha God Israelia damuamin akar isin zuim mikeme. Akar kamin mingarim kamaghin ghu, God uabi, gumazir azenimin ingarizim. Ezi Israelia wainin azenimin min iti. **21:35:** Mt 22:6 **21:35:** Matyu 22:6 **21:38:** Mt 27:18 **21:38:** Matyu 27:18

wainin azenim iniam.’ ³⁹ Kamaghin, me maghira an suigha, wainin azenimin azenan anakunigha, otarim misoghezi an areme.

⁴⁰ “Eghti wainin azenimin ghuavim izi manmaghin gumazir kabar amuam? Ia manmaghin nighnisi?”

⁴¹ Ezi me a migia ghaze, “A gumazir kurar kaba puv me misueghti me arimighiregham. Eghti an azenim isiva gumazir igharazibar anigam, eghti wainin oviziba iniamin dughiamin me a bagh pozim daghuigh a daningam.”

⁴² Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azai, “Ia Godin Akinafarimin aven itir osizirir kabar ganis, o pu-vati? Osizirir kaba kamaghin migei:

“‘Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gumaziba
aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim aterir guarim gava.
Ekiam uabi arazir kam gamizima an oto.
Ezi e an garima, a bar dera.’

⁴³ “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, God Biz-ibagh Ativamin Dughiam, God ia dama a inigh a isiva, gumazamizir dughiar kam in aven iki arazir aghuibar amuamibar aningam. ⁴⁴ Eghti gumazir manam dagiar kam gisin irighiva, an aghariba

21:39: Hi 13:12 **21:39:** Hibru 13:12 **21:42:** Sng 118:22-23, Ais 28:16, Mk 12:10, Ap 4:11, Ro 9:33, Ef 2:20, 1 Pi 2:6-8 **21:42:** Onger Akaba 118:22-23; Aisaia 28:16; Mak 12:10; Aposel 4:11; Rom 9:33; Efesus 2:20; 1 Pita 2:6-8 **21:44:** Ais 8:14-15, 60:12, Dan 2:44-45, Sek 12:3, 1 Pi 2:8 **21:44:** Aisaia 8:14-15; 60:12; Daniel 2:44-45; Sekaraia 12:3; 1 Pita 2:8

mısarighiregham. Eghtı dagıar kam gumazitam gısın irıghıva, bar anemısararıgham.”†

⁴⁵ Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba akar ısın zuir kam baregha fo, İesus akam isa, me gasara. ⁴⁶ Kamaghın amızı, me an suıghasava amua, egha gumazamızır avırıbar atıatingı. Me fo, gumazamızıba İesusın mıgıa ghaze, a Godın akam inıgha ızır gumazır mam.

22

Poroghamıbar ısar ekıamın akar ısın zuım (Luk 14:16-24)

¹ Ezi İesus uam akar ısın zuir mamın gumazır dapanıbagh amua kamaghın me mıgeı, ² “God Bizıbagh Atıvamin Dughıam matı, atrıvir mamın otarım amuımın ikıasava amıma, an a bagh ısar ekıam gamı. ³ İsar dughıam tıghar otıvam, a faraghavıra ısam bagh ızasa gumazamızıba bagha akam amada. Ezi ısamın dughıam otozıma, a gıghamızır gumazamızıba ızasa uan ingangarır gumazıba amada. Ezi puvatı, gumazamızır a gıghamızıba, me ızan aghua. ⁴ Ezi a uan ingangarır gumazır maba amaga, kamaghın me mıgeı, ‘İa mangı, gumazır kı gıghamızıba kamagh me mıkıım, ‘İa oragh. Kı dagheba tuegha gıvagha, uan bulmakaun apurıav suegha, egha uaghan uan

† **21:44:** Baıbelın fıfozır gumazır maba ghaze, akar ves 44ın aven itıba, Matyu da osırızır puvatı, tı gumazır ıgharızım gın da osırı. Nı Luk 20:18ın gan. **21:46:** Mt 21:11, 21:26, Lu 7:16, Jo 7:40 **21:46:** Matyu 21:11; 21:26; Luk 7:16; Jon 7:40 **22:4:** Mt 21:36

asizir ekiabav soke. Ezi isamin biziba bar gifa. Ia poroghamibar isar ekiamin izi.” ’

⁵ “Ezi ingangarir gumaziba ghua akar kamın gumazibav gei. Ezi me oraghan aghuagha tintinibar zui. Mav uan azenimin zui, ezi mav uan dagiar ingangarim bagha zui. ⁶ Ezi marazi atrivimin ingangarir gumazibar suigha, puv me misoghezi me ariaghire.

⁷ “Kamaghın amizi, atrivim puv atari, egha uan midorozir gumaziba amada. Ezi me ghua an ingangarir gumazibav soghezir gumaziba, me misogha bar me agivaghava, men nguibar ekiam gaborozı a isi.

⁸ “Egha atrivim uan ingangarir gumazibav gei, ‘Poroghamibar isamin dagheba isigha gifa. Ezi gumazir ki gighamiziba, me gumazir kuraba, kamaghın me isamin ikian kogham. ⁹ Kamaghın amizi, ia mangi tuavir ekiaba bar dar mangi, egh gumazir manaba ia me bativigh, egh ia men dighti, me poroghamibar isar kamın izi.’ ¹⁰ A kamaghın mikemezıma, an ingangarir gumaziba tuaviba bar dar ghuava gumazamiziba bar me akufa, gumazamizir aghuiba ko kuraba sara. Ezi me iza damasa poroghamibar isar dipenim gapiazi a bar izifa.

¹¹ “Ezi gumazamiziba apiazıma, atrivim men ganasa aven zui. Egha a ghua gumazir mamın garima, a poroghamibar isamin azuir adiaritam aruzir puvati. ¹² Ezi atrivim an azara, ‘Namakam,

22:6: Mt 21:35 **22:6:** Matyu 21:35 **22:8:** Mt 10:11-13, Ap 13:46 **22:11:** 2 Ko 5:3, Ef 4:24, MAA 3:4, 19:8 **22:11:** 2 Korin 5:3; Akar Mogomem 3:4; 19:8

manmaghin amizi, ni adiarir aghuitam aruzir puvatiġha, puram aven ize?’ Ezi gumazim mikiman asa.

¹³ “Kamaghin amizi, atrivim ingangarir gumazibav ġia ghaze, ‘Ia an soroghafariba ikegh, a isiva azenan mitatemın anekunigh. Danganir mitater kamın me puvira tuavara atariba kuskusi.’

¹⁴ “Ia oragh. God gumazamizir aviribar dei, egha varazira, a me amisevima, me aven zui.”

Gumazamiziba dagiaba Atrivim Sisar daningam, o markiam?

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Ezi Farisiba ghua akabav suegha Iesusin suighasa tuaviba buri. Egha me ghaze, a pazi bizitam mikemeghti, me an migirigiam baghaviram an suigham. ¹⁶ Egha me uan suren gumazir maba ko Herotin ġin zuir marazi amadazi, me Iesus bagha ghua kamaghin a miġei, “Tisa, e fo ni guizbangira bizibav geir gumazim. Ni Godin Arazibar gumazamizibar sure gamua guizbangira me miġei. Ni tavin nighnizimin ġin zuir puvati. Akar vamira ni gumazamizir ziaba itiba, ko gumazamizir kiniba uaghara, me miġei. ¹⁷ Kamaghin, ni deragh e mikim. Judan Araziba manmaghin miġei? E dagiaba isiva Atrivim Sisar daningtima, arazir kam Godin damazimin dera, o puvati? Ni manmaghin nighnisi?”

22:13: Mt 8:12, 25:30, Lu 13:28 **22:13:** Matyu 8:12; 25:30; Luk 13:28 **22:14:** Mt 20:16, 2 Pi 1:10, MAA 17:14 **22:14:** 2 Pita 1:10; Akar Mogomem 17:14 **22:15:** Mk 3:6 **22:15:** Mak 3:6
22:16: Mk 3:6, 8:15, 12:13 **22:16:** Mak 3:6; 8:15; 12:13

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus men nighnizir kurar kam gıfo, egha kamaghın me migei, “İa gumazir ifavaribagh amiba, ia tizim bagha na gifarasava ami? ¹⁹ İa gavman ganıdır dagıatam nan akagh.” Ezi me dagıar mam inigha iza a ganıngi.

²⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghın men azai, “Kar tinan nedazim ko tinan ziam?”

²¹ Ezi me ghaze, “Mar Sisarın nedazim ko an ziam.”

Ezi a me mıgia ghaze, “Kamaghıra, ia Sisarın biziba isi Sisar danıng, egh Godın biziba isi, God danıng.”

²² Ezi me mıgırıgıar kam baregha dıgavir kuram gamıgha, anetegha ghue.

Sadyusiba gumazir aremegha ua dıkavizibar arazim bagha İesusın azai

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Ezi aruer kamra, Sadyusiba İesus bagha ize. Sadyusiba ghaze, gumazir aremeziba ua dıkavir puvati. Egha me kamaghın İesusın azai, ²⁴ “Tisa, Moses kamaghın mıkeme, Gumazir man-atam boriba puvatıgh aremeghti, an aveghbu-atam an amuım inıgh an ikiti, amızir kam boriba batiti, an aveghbuamın ikizim kuavaremeghan kogham. ²⁵ Ezi fomıra aveghbuar 7pla, en tongın ike. Men avebam amuımın ikiava boritam inızir puvati, egha areme. Kamaghın amızı, an dozir mam an amuım inigha an iti. ²⁶ Ezi an dozir kam uaghan boritam inızir puvatıgha areme. Ezi an-ıngın dozir mıkezim ko an gın iziba kamaghıram

22:21: Stt 1:27, Ro 13:7

22:21: Rom 13:7

22:23: Ap 23:8

22:23: Aposel 23:8

22:24: Lo 25:5

22:24: Godın Arazıba

ami. ²⁷ Egha me bar ariaghire, ezi abuan amizir kam uaghan areme. ²⁸ Kamaghin ni e mikim, gumamaziba ua dikavamin dughiamin, amizir kam tinan amuimra? Ni nighnigh, me bar an ike!”

²⁹ Ezi Iesus me ikarvagha kamaghin me migei, “Ia Godin Akinafarimin itir akam gifozir puvati, egha ia uaghan Godin gavgavim gifozir puvati. Kamaghin, ia paza migei. ³⁰ Gumamazir aremeziba ua dikavamin dughiamin, paba amuibar ikian kogham, uaghan me amuiba isi pabar arighan kogham. Me enselbar min Godin Nguibamin ikiam.

³¹ “Ezi ki ua dikavamin dughiam bagh ian azangasa. Ia ti God ia mikemezir akar kam ganiz, o puvati? A ghaze, ³² ‘Ki Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopin God.’ God gumazir ariaghirezibar God puvati, a gumazir angamira itibar God.”

³³ Ezi gumamaziba an akar kam baregha digavir kuram gami.

*Godin Akar Gavgavir faraghavira itim
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Farisiba orazi, Iesusin migirigiaba Sadyusibagh amizima, me mikiman ibura. Ezi me uari akuvagha a bagha izi. ³⁵ Me ko izir gumazir mam, a Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazim. Egha a Iesus basamasa kamaghin an azai, ³⁶ “Tisa, Godin Akar Gavgavir manamra maba bar dagh afira egha faraghavira iti?”

22:29: Jo 20:9 **22:29:** Jon 20:9 **22:30:** 1 Jo 3:2 **22:30:** 1 Jon 3:2 **22:32:** Kis 3:6, Mt 8:11, Mk 12:26, Lu 20:37, Ap 7:32
22:32: Ua Me Ini 3:6; Matyu 8:11; Mak 12:26; Luk 20:37; Aposel 7:32 **22:33:** Mt 7:28 **22:33:** Matyu 7:28

³⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a miġia ghaze, “Ia bar uan navir averiaba ko uan duaba ko uan niġniziba ko uan gavgaviba sara bar a gifongegh. ³⁸ Kar Akar Gavgavir bar ekiam, egha Akar Gavgavir igharazibar faraghavira iti. ³⁹ Ezi an ġirara irim. A kamakin: ni uabira uabi gifongezì moghin, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh. ⁴⁰ Moses Os-irizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumaz-ibar akaba, da bar arazir kamning gisiin tu.”

Jesus God Uam E Iniasa Mìsevezir Gumazim bagha Farisibar azai
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Farisiba uari akuvagha ikiav itima, Iesus men azara, ⁴² “Ia God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Mìsevezir Gumazim, manmaghin a ġinighnisi? A tinan otarim?”

Ezi me an miġia ghaze, “A Devitin Ovavim.”

⁴³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azai, “Manmaghin amizi, Godin Duam niġnizim Devit ganingizi, a gumazir kam, ‘Ekiam,’ a gati, egha kamaghin miġia ghaze:

⁴⁴ “‘Ekiam, nan Ekiam miġia ghaze,
“Ni nan agharir guvimin daperagh iki mangiti,

22:37: Lo 6:5, 10:12, Lu 10:27 **22:37:** Godin Araziba 6:5; 10:12; Luk 10:27 **22:39:** Wkp 19:18, Mk 12:31, Ro 13:9, Ga 5:14 **22:39:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Mak 12:31; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14 **22:40:** Mt 7:12, Ro 13:10, Ga 5:14, 1 Ti 1:5 **22:40:** Matyu 7:12; Rom 13:10; Galesia 5:14; 1 Timoti 1:5 **22:42:** Jo 7:42 **22:42:** Jon 7:42
22:43: Sng 110:1, Mt 26:64 **22:44:** Sng 110:1, Ap 2:34, 1 Ko 15:25, Hi 1:13 **22:44:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Matyu 26:64; Aposel 2:34; 1 Korin 15:25; Hibru 1:13

ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me isi nin dafarim datighti,
me nin dagarimningin apengan ikiam.” ’

⁴⁵ “Ezi ia nighnigh, Devit uabi gumazir kamın miġia ghaze, a nan Ekiam. Ezi manmaghin, gumazir kam ua Devitın Ovavimın mın iti?”

⁴⁶ Ezi men tav bar Iesus ikarvaghan buraghburaki. Egha me aruer kamın ikegha ghua ua ġin bizitam bagha an azangan atiati.

23

Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba arazir kurabagh ami

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43; 11:46; 20:45-46)

¹ Ezi Iesus ġin gumazamizir aviriba ko an suren gumazibagh eghari. ² Egha kamaghın miġei, “Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, me Mosesın danganım inigha Moses Osirizir Araziba ia geghari. ³ Kamaghın amizi, me ia miġeir akaba, ia da baragha dagh eghari moghin dar amu. Egh me amir araziba, ia men ġin mangi dar amuan marki. Me miġirigiar bar aviribagh amua egha uari dar ġin zuir puvati. ⁴ Me kamaghın amua, mati me bizir bar osimtıziba isava gumazamizibar dipizibagh isin arızima, me da ateran buraghburasi. Egha me tong uan dafar puzitamın men akurvaghan nighnizir puvati.

⁵ “Arazir me amiba, me uarir ganasa oda dagh ami. Me Godın Akar maba, uan daveriaba ko

22:46: Mk 12:34, Lu 14:6, 20:40 **22:46:** Mak 12:34; Luk 14:6; 20:40 **23:3:** Mal 2:7-8 **23:3:** Malakai 2:7-8 **23:5:** Mt 6:1
23:5: Matyu 6:1

guaghafivibar da osirigha, egha dagh amizi, da bar ekefe, ezi me da azui. Egha korotiar apinibar itir dueviar bar ruariba, me da azui. Egha ghaze, e arazir kamin uari akakagh suam, e guizbangira Godin akabar gin zui.* ⁶ Egha isar ekiabar me danganir ziaba itiba isava, God ko migeir dipenibar aven dabirabir aghuaribagh apiaghiri. ⁷ Egh me maketin danganibar mangiti, gumamaziba 'Tisaba' me darigh, men ziaba fasa me bar akonge.

⁸ "Ki ghaze, gumazitam ia 'Tisa' a darighan marki. Bar marki. Ian tisan bar vamira, ia bar aveghdiariba. ⁹ Egh ia nguazimin kagh gumazitam 'Afeziam' a darighan marki. Ian Afeziar bar vamira, a uan Nguibamin iti. ¹⁰ Egh me 'Gumazir Dapanim' ian tav darighan marki. Ian Gumazir Dapanir vamira iti, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim. ¹¹ Ian gumamazir ekiaba pura ian ingangarir gumamazimizar min iki. ¹²

* **23:5:** God ko migeir daveriaba, kar Judaba akinafarir dozibar Godin akar maba osiri, egha da isa mitarir nguzir mabagh aghui. Egha da isava uan agharir kiriabagh aghui, egha maba isa uan guabagh afe. Ni Ua Me Ini 13:9 ko 13:16 ko Godin Araziba 6:8 ko 11:18, dar gan. Judaba uaghan Akinafarim Diboboniba 15:37-41in garava sazir otevida uan korotiabagh itui. Iesus Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba me migia gia ghaze, me daveriar ekiaba aghuigha, egha sazir ruariba azui, egha uari akakagha ghaze, e guizbangira Godin akabar gin zui. Kar me uarir ganasa odava arazir kabagh ami. **23:6:** Mt 6:5, Mk 12:38-39, Lu 11:43, 14:7

23:6: Matyu 6:5; Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43; 14:7 **23:11:** Mt 20:26-27, Mk 9:35, 10:43-44, Lu 22:26 **23:11:** Matyu 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26 **23:12:** Jop 22:29, Snd 15:33, 29:23, Ese 21:26, Lu 14:11, 18:14, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5

Gumazamizir uan ziaba feba, God me abinam. Eghti gumazamizir uari abiriba, God me feghti me ziar ekiaba iniam.”

Iesus Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Faris-ibar arazir kurabar gun me migei

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin tiam asarazi, gumazamiziba azenan iti. Egha ia uaghan aven mangan aghua. Ezi gumazamiziba aven mangasava amima ia men tuaviba apiri.†

¹⁵ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia ongariba ko nguazir igharaziba bar dar ghua, suren gumazir vamira iniasa ruiagha arui. Eghti ia gumazitam batogh Judan Arazibar a geghanti, a ian nighnizibar gin mangi, egh a bar ian mirara uaghan helin mangam. Ia a damighti, a bar ia gafiragh arazir kurabar amuam.

¹⁶ “Ia damazir okaviriziba, egha ia gumazir igharaziba tuavim men akakaghasa! Iavzika, ia

23:12: Jop 22:29; Aghuzir Akaba 15:33; 29:23; Esekiel 21:26; Luk 14:11; 18:14; Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5 **23:13-14:** Lu 11:52 **23:13-14:**

Luk 11:52 † **23:13-14:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar kamnagh uaghan kagh ikiam. A kamakin, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika. Ia gumazir mizer pumuning itiba, ia amizir paba ovengezibagh ifara men dipenibar okia, oda migirigiar bar ruariba God ko dagh ami. Kotiamin Dughiamin ia bar ikuvigham.” Ni Mak 12:40in gan. **23:16:** Mt 5:33-34, 15:14

23:16: Matyu 5:33-34; 15:14

bar ikuvigham! Ia kamaghin gumamazibar sure gamua ghaze, ‘Gumazir manam guizin mikimsiva, Godin Dipenimin akakagh mikimti, an araziba pura bizim. Egh gumazir kam guizin mikimsi, golin Godin Dipenimin aven itibar akakagh mikimti, kar a guizbangira migei, egh a mikemezir arazimin gin mangi, a damu.’ ¹⁷ Ia gumazir onganir damazir okaviriziba, tizim Godin damazimin ekefe? Ti gol, o ti Godin Dipenim? Ia fo, golin kam Godin Dipenimin aven iti, egha tuavir kamın golin kam Godin bizimın oto. ¹⁸ Egha ia uaghan kamaghin men sure gamua ghaze, ‘Gumazitam uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, ofa gamir dakozimin akakaghti, an migirigiaba pura biziba. Eghti gumazim ofa gamir dakozimin itir ofabar akakagh mikimti, kar a guizbangira migei, egh a mikemezir migirigiabar gin mangi.’ ¹⁹ Ia damazir okaviriziba, bizir manam Godin damazimin ekefe, ti ofa gamir dakozimin itir ofaba, o ofa gamir dakozim uabi? Ia fo, ofaba ofa gamir dakozimin iti, egha tuavir kamın ofan kam Godin bizimın oto. ²⁰ Eghti gumazim uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, ofa gamir dakozimin akakagh mikimti, an migirigiaba ofa gamir dakozim ko ofa gamir dakozimin itir ofaba uaghara aningın akakasi. ²¹ Egh gumazim uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi Godin Dipenimin akakagh mikimti, an migirigiaba Godin Dipenim, ko Godin uan Dipenimin aven itim, virara aningın akakasi. ²² Eghti gumazitam uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar

aningsi, Godin Nguibamin akakagh mikimti, an migirigiaba Godin atrivir dabirabim, ko Godin uan atrivir dabirabim gaperazim, uaghara aningın akakasi.

²³ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia isingtizim daghebagh anidir zuravarir 10plan pozibar da arigha, egha dar pozir vamira God ganidi. Egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir arazir ekiaba ataghırası. Ia, Godin guızın arazim, ko apanguvir arazim, ko nıghnızir gavgavim Godin itir arazim, ia da gın amadi. Ia faragh arazir ekiar kabar gın mangı dar amu, egh uaghan arazir dozir ia amiba sara, uaghan dar amu. ²⁴ Ia damazir okavırıziba, egha gumazir igharaziba tuavim men akakaghasa! Ia mati, gumazim sibaba diparsızimın itima, a bar deravıra gara da isa da makuri. Ezi asızir ekiam kamel, a diparsızimın aven itima, an an garir puvatıgha, a tui.

²⁵ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia bar deraghavıra kapba ko itaribar azeniba rue, ezi dar aven itir dagher kaba bar izıfa. Ia, okımakıar araziba ko uarıra uarigh nıghnızir arazibar tuavimın, dagher kaba ini. ²⁶ Ia Farisiba, ian damaziba okafi! Ia faraghıvıra kapbar averiaba ruegh, eghtı dar otıghınaba uaghan zuegham.

23:23: Wkp 27:30, Hos 6:6, Mai 6:8, Lu 11:42 **23:23:** Ofa Gami 27:30; Hosea 6:6; Maika 6:8; Luk 11:42 **23:25:** Mk 7:4 **23:25:** Mak 7:4

27 “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham. Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia mati, me matmatiam penin ghurghurim a gaghui, ezi matmatiamin ganganim azenan bar dera. Ezi an aven gumazir kuabar aghariba ko bizir kuriba bar izifa. 28 Ia uaghan kamaghin iti. Me azenan ian gara ghaze, ia gumazir aghuiba. Ezi ifavarir araziba ko arazir bar kuraba, guizbangira ian navir averiabagh izifa.”

29 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia, fomira itir Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, men moziba deraghvira dar kirmigha, egha gumazir arazir aghuibagh amizibar moziba deraghavira dar adiaribagh ami. 30 Egha kamagh uariv gei, ‘E ti uan inazibar dughiamin ikia, egha ti men akuragha Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezir puvatighai.’ 31 Ia kamagh migia uari akakagha ghaze, ‘E Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezir gumazibar boriba!’ 32 Aria, mangi, ia uan inaziba amua taghizir arazir kuraba, bar da gifagh!

33 “Ia kuruziba! Ia dabirizir anababa! God uan kotin aven ian araziba tuisighiva, ia isi helin avir ekiamin ia amangam! Ia man tuavitamin mangi, helin avim gitagham? Bar puvatigham!

34 “Kamaghin amizi, ia oragh, ki ia bagha

23:27: Lu 11:44, Ap 23:3 **23:27:** Luk 11:44; Aposel 23:3
23:28: Lu 16:15 **23:28:** Luk 16:15 **23:31:** Ap 7:52 **23:31:**
Aposel 7:52 **23:33:** Mt 3:7, 12:34, Lu 3:7 **23:33:** Matyu 3:7;
12:34; Luk 3:7 **23:34:** Mt 10:23, 1 Te 2:15 **23:34:** Matyu 10:23;
1 Tesalonika 2:15

Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, ko gumazir nighnizir aghuiba itiba, ko Godin Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me amangam. Eghti ia men taraziv soghti me arimighiram, egh tarazi isi ter ighuvibar me afughafugham, egh tarazi ian God ko migeir dipenibar aven benibar me fozorogham. Egh ia uan nguibar ekiabar me batogh men gintighti, me arı nguibar igharazibar mangam. ³⁵ Eghti arazir aghuibagh amir gumazamiziba bar, me misoghezir gumazibar ivezir kuram, ia a iniam. Gumazir aghuibav sozir arazir kam, gumazir aghuim Abelin dughiamin ikegha, iza Berekian otarim Sekaraian dughiamin tu. Gumazir kam, ia Godin Dipenim ko ofa gamir dakozim tizimin ia a misoghezi an areme, ezi iarara ivezir kuram uan arazir kuram bagh a iniam. ³⁶ Ki guizbangira ia migei, arazir kurar kabar ivezir kuram, a datirighin itir gumazamiziba me bativam.”

Iesus Jerusalemın apangkufi

(Luk 13:34-35; 19:41-44)

³⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Oio, ia Jerusalemın adarasi, ki ian apangkufi! Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav sozi me ariaghiri, egha God ia bagha amadir gumaziba, ia dagıaba isa, me ginivi, me ariaghiri. Dughiar aviribar ki ian boriba akuv me mughasa, mati tuarir amebam uan avizimingin nguziba avarazi moghin, ki ia damuasa ifonge. Ezi ia na bagh izan aghua.

23:35: Stt 4:8, 2 Sto 24:20-21, Hi 11:4 **23:35:** Jenesis 4:8; 2 Eghaghaniba 24:20-21; Hibru 11:4 **23:37:** 2 Sto 24:21, Sng 17:8, 91:4, Ap 7:59, 1 Te 2:15 **23:37:** 2 Eghaghaniba 24:21; Onger Akaba 17:8; 91:4; Aposel 7:59; 1 Tesalonika 2:15

³⁸ Ia oragh! Ian nguibam, God anetaki, ezi a nguibar sorian gava. ³⁹ Ki guizbangira ia miġei, ia ua nan ganan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi dughiar ia suam, ‘Gumazir, Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim, God deragh a damu!’ ”

24

*Iesus ghaze, Godin Dipenim akarighirigham
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

¹ Egha Iesus Godin Dipenimin miriam ategha azenan zuima, an suren gumaziba a bagha izi. Egha me Godin Dipenim an akakasi. ² Ezi an akar kamın me miġei, “Ia Dipenimin itir bizir aghuir kabar gari? Ki guizbangira ia miġei, dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar da pueghti da bar moghira dagh iregham. Eghti tam tam gisin ikeghan kogham.”*

*Iesus ghaze, osimtızir aviriba
gin otivam*

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Egha Iesus ghua Olivin Mighsiamin aperaghav itima, an suren gumaziba uarira iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni e mikim, bizir kaba dughiar manamin otivam? Arazir manamnagh faragh otoghti, e fogh

23:38: 1 Kin 9:7-8, Jer 12:7, 22:5 **23:38:** 1 Atriviba 9:7-8; Jeremaia 12:7; 22:5 **23:39:** Sng 118:26, Mt 21:9 **23:39:** Onger Akaba 118:26; Matyu 21:9 **24:2:** Jer 26:18, Mai 3:12, Lu 19:44 **24:2:** Jeremaia 26:18; Maika 3:12; Luk 19:44 * **24:2:** Kar Matyu osirizir Iesusin miġirigiar ruarir abuananam. (4pla faragha gifa.) Akar kaba, da 24:2--25:46in iti. Da nguazim givamin dughiamin arazibar gun miġei. **24:3:** Mt 24:27, 24:37-39., Mk 13:3, 1 Te 5:1 **24:3:** Matyu 24:27; 24:37-39; Mak 13:3-4; 1 Tesalonika 5:1

suam, ‘Ni ua izam,’ eghti nguazir kam uaghan givam?”

⁴ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari bagh deraghvira gan, gumazitam izi ia gifaran marki. ⁵ Kamaghin amizi, gumazir bar aviriba izi, nan ziam isiva uari gasi suam, ‘Kirara, ki Gumazir God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezim.’ Egh me gumazamizir aviribagh ifaram. ⁶ Eghti ia roghira itir midorozir ekiabar niginiba baragh, egh saghon itir midorozir ekiabar akaba baragham. Egh ia digavir kuram damuan marki. Arazir kaba otivam, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam tighar izam. ⁷ Kantrin mamın itir darazi dikavigh kantrin igharazimın itir darazi ko misogham. Eghti atrivir mamın adarazi dikavigh atrivir igharazimın adarazi ko misogham. Danganir mabar dagheba bar puvaratightima, gumazamiziba mitiriamra ikiam. Eghti mikimkiziba uaghan otivam. ⁸ Osimtızir kaba mati, amizim otasa faraghavira mızazim barazi mokın.

⁹ “Dughiar kamın me ian suighiva osimtıziba ia darighiva ia misoghti, ia arimighiram. Eghti gumazamiziba bar nan ziam bangın ian aghuagham. ¹⁰ Egh dughiar kamın gumazamizir

24:5: Jer 14:14, 23:21, 23:25, Mt 24:23-24, Jo 5:43, Ap 5:36-37, 1 Jo 2:18 **24:5:** Jeremaia 14:14; 23:21; 23:25; Matyu 24:23-24; Jon 5:43; Aposel 5:36-37; 1 Jon 2:18 **24:7:** 2 Sto 15:6, Ais 19:2, Hag 2:22, Sek 14:13, Ap 11:28 **24:7:** 2 Eghaghaniba 15:6; Aisaia 19:2; Hagai 2:22; Sekaraia 14:13; Aposel 11:28 **24:9:** Mt 10:22, Mk 13:9, Lu 21:12, Jo 15:18-20, Ap 4:2-3, MAA2:10, 2:13 **24:9:** Matyu 10:22; Mak 13:9; Luk 21:12; Jon 15:18-20; Aposel 4:2-3; Akar Mogomem 2:10; 2:13 **24:10:** Mt 11:6, 13:57, 2 Ti 1:15 **24:10:** Matyu 11:6; 13:57; 2 Timoti 1:15

avırıba, me uan niğhnızir gavgavir nan itim ategham. Egh pazı uarira uarir amuva, uari isi apanibar agharim darıgham. ¹¹ Eghtı akar ifavarim akurir gumazir avırıba otivigh, gumazamizir avırıbagh ifaram. ¹² Eghtı arazir kuraba bar izıvaghti, kamaghın gumazamizıba uarigh ifongezir arazim ategham. ¹³ Eghtı tina arazir kabar tongın gavgavigh iki, mangı dughiar nguazir kam gıvaghamim otoghti, God uam a iniam. ¹⁴ Eghtı God Bizıbagh Atıvamin Dughiamın Akar Aghuir kam, me a inigh a isıva nguazımın itir ikızıba bar dar gumazamizıba bar me mikımtıma, me a baragham. Eghtıma gın nguazir kam gıvamin dughiam otıvam.”

*İesus ghaze, bizir bar kuram otogham
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

¹⁵ Egha İesus miğia ghua kamaghın miğei, “İa gantıma, bizir bar kurar God ifongezir puvatızim, Godın Dıpenimın aven ikiam. A ikiti, God uan Dıpenim ategham. Fomıra Godın akam inigha izir gumazim Daniel bizir kamın gun mikeme. (Gumazir osızirir kamın garim, a de-raghvıra niğhnigh egh a gifogh.) ¹⁶ Dughiar kamın Judian Distriğhın itir gumazamizıba ari miğhsiabar ghuavanangam. ¹⁷ Egh tav dıpenimın

24:11: Mt 7:15, 24:5, 24:24, Ap 20:29, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1

24:11: Matyu 7:15; 24:5; 24:24; Aposel 20:29; 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1 **24:13:** Mt 10:22, Mk 13:13, Hi 3:6, 3:14 **24:13:** Matyu 10:22; Mak 13:13; Hibru 3:6; 3:14 **24:14:** Mt 9:35, 10:18, 28:19, Ro 10:18, Kl 1:6, 1:23 **24:14:** Matyu 9:35; 10:18; 28:19; Rom 10:18; Kolosi 1:6; 1:23 **24:15:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 **24:15:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 **24:17:** Luk 17:31

pın itir avughsazir danganımın ikegh, nguazımın magiri, egh uam aven mangi uan bizitam inisi nighnighan marki. ¹⁸ Egh gumazir manam azenir ekiamın ikegh, egh uamategh dipenımın mangi uan azenan azuir korotiam inian marki. ¹⁹ Naviba adair amiziba ko boriba oteba apir amebaba, mevzika; dughiar izamin kaba bar men ikuvigham! ²⁰ Ia amozımın dughiam ko Sabatın dughiatamın aran aghuaghıva, uari bagh God ko mikim. ²¹ Dughiar izamin kaba, da osımtızir ekiabar dughıaba. God nguazım ko overiamın ingarızir dughiamın iza datırıkın, egh ua kamaghın dughiatam otoghan kogham. ²² Ekiam uan gumazamızir misevezibagh nighnigha, dughiar kurar kamın dughiar maba aghorezi, da mong ofefe. A ti dar aghorezir puvatızı, gumazamızıba bar ariaghireghai.

²³ “Dughiar izamımın, tav ia mikim suam, ‘İa gan, Kraisra kara! A God Ua E İniasa Mısevezir Gumazımra,’ o, ‘İa gan, Kraisra muna!’ ia an akam baraghan marki. ²⁴ Gumazıtıba ızıva ia gifar suam, ‘Kırara, God Gumazamızıba Ua me İniasa Mısevezir Gumazım,’ o ‘kı Godın akam inigha ızir gumazır mam,’ egh me mirakelın bar ekiaba koma dıgavır kuram gamır arazıbar amutı da otıvam. Me kamaghın ifonge, me gumazamız-

24:21: Dan 9:26, 12:1, Jol 2:2, MAA 7:14 **24:21:** Daniel 9:26; 12:1; Joel 2:2; Akar Mogomem 7:14 **24:22:** Ais 65:8-9, Sek 14:2-3

24:22: Aisaia 65:8-9; Sekaraia 14:2-3 **24:23:** Mt 24:5, 24:11, Mk 13:21, Lu 17:23, 21:8 **24:23:** Matyu 24:5; 24:11; Mak 13:21; Luk 17:23; 21:8

24:24: Lo 13:1-3, Mk 13:22, 2 Te 2:8-9, MAA 13:13-14

24:24: Godın Arazıba 13:1-3; Mak 13:22; 2 Tesalonika 2:8-9; Akar Mogomem 13:13-14

iba bar me gifaraghti, me onganigham. Egh me gavgavim iki, uaghan God ua bagha misevezir gumazamiziba, me uaghan me gifarasa. Kamaghin me mirakelin kabar amuam. Egh dughiataba me me gifarisi damuva avegham. ²⁵ Ia oragh! Bizir ki faragha ia mikemeziba, da otivam.

²⁶ “Kamaghin amizi, me ia mikim suam, ‘Ia gan. A muna gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin iti,’ eghti ia mangan marki. Egh me suam, ‘Ia gan. A kara, dipenir kamın aven modoghav iti,’ ia men akam baraghan marki. ²⁷ Ia fo, onımarım taghtagha, an angazangarım aruem anadi naghin ikegha nguazim bar anevaragha ghua aruem ghuaghiri naghin tu. Eghti Gumazamizibar Otarım ua izamin arazim, uaghan kamaghıram otivti, nguazımın itir darazi bar an ganam.

²⁸ “Gumazir kuaba iti naghin, taragiaba uari akuvagham. Kamaghıra, Gumazamizibar Otarım izıtıma, gumazamiziba bar an ganam.”

*Iesus ghaze, Gumazamizibar Otarım gın izam
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

²⁹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Osımtızir ekiar kaba otivigh gıvaghti:

“‘Aruem mitategham,
eghti iakinim isiraghan kogham,
eghti mikoveziba overıamın asıghıram,

24:26: Luk 17:23-24 **24:27:** Mt 24:37-39 **24:27:** Matyu 24:37-39
24:28: Lu 17:37, 2 Pi 3:10 **24:28:** Luk 17:37
24:29: Ais 13:10, 34:4, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, MAA 6:12-13
24:29: Aisaia 13:10; 34:4; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:10; 2:31; 3:15; Akar Mogomem 6:12-13

overiamin itir bizir gavgaviba bar uarira uari
sivaghsivagh,
uan danganiba ataghiragham.’

³⁰ “Eghti, Gumamazibar Otarim Izamin Dughiam, an arazarazim overiamin otivtîma, nguazimin itir nguibaba bar aziam. Dughiar kamîn gumamaziziba ganti, Gumamazizibar Otarim ghuariabagh isin iki, uan gavgavir ekiam koma angazangarir ekiam sara izam.

³¹ Eghti sigham bar pamten arangti, a uan enselba ameghti, me nguazim ko overiamin danganiba bar dar mangi, a ua bagha misevezir gumamaziziba akuvam, egh enselba nguazimin oteviba bar, me akuvagh, men aku a bagh izam.”

*Iesus ghaze, ia temer fighin gan fogh
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)*

³² Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Temer fighin aguaba ua diz murti, ia fogh suam, amozimin dughiam roghira ize. Ia temer fighin gan nighnizim iniam. ³³ Kamaghira ia bizir kabar ganti da otivti, ia fogh suam, Gumamazizibar Otarim a ua izamin dughiam roghira ize. A tiar akamin tughav iti. ³⁴ Ki guizbangira ia migei dughiar kamîn itir gumamazizir kaba

24:30: Dan 7:13, Sek 12:10-14, Mk 13:26, MAA 1:7, 6:12-13

24:30: Daniel 7:13; Mak 13:26; Akar Mogomem 1:7; 6:12-13

24:31: Ais 27:13, Mt 13:41, 1 Ko 15:52, 1 Te 4:16 **24:31:** Aisaia 27:13; Matyu 13:41; 1 Korin 15:52; 1 Tesalonika 4:16 **24:33:** Je 5:9

24:34: Mt 16:28, 23:36, Mk 13:30, Lu 21:32 **24:34:** Matyu 16:28; 23:36; Mak 13:30; Luk 21:32

ikivira ikiti bizir kaba bar otivam. ³⁵ Overiam ko nguazim givagham, eghti nan migirigiba givaghan kogham.”

Iesus ghaze, a ua izamin dughiam, tav a gifozir puvati

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30; 17:34-36)

³⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Bizir ki ia migeir kaba otivamin dughiam, tav a gifozir puvati. Enselin Godin Nguibamin itiba ko Godin Otarim uaghan fozir puvati. Afeziam bar uabira fo. ³⁷ Ezi bizir Noan dughiamin otiviziba, da uaghan Gumazamizibar Otarim Izamin Dughiamin otivam. ³⁸ Dipar ekier nguazim bar anevarazim tighar izamin dughiamin, gumazamiziba dagheba ko dipaba apa, uarir ikia mamaghira iti. Me kamaghin amua ikiav itima, Noa kurimin aven ghu. ³⁹ Me bizir me bativamin tam gifozir puvati, egha pura ikiav itima, aperiar ekiam otogha bar me avaragha me avigha ghue. Gumazamizibar Otarim izamin dughiam, uaghan kamaghiram otivam. ⁴⁰ Gumazir pumuning azenimin ikiti, God tav inighiva tav ategham. ⁴¹ Amizir pumuning bretbar amusi plaua mirmir ikiti, God tav inighiva tav ategham.

24:35: Sng 102:26, Ais 40:8, Mt 5:18, Mk 13:31, Lu 21:33, Hi 1:11

24:35: Aisaia 40:8; Matyu 5:18; Mak 13:31; Luk 21:33 **24:36:**

Sek 14:7, Ap 1:7, 1 Te 5:1-2 **24:36:** Sekaraia 14:7; Aposel 1:7;

1 Tesalonika 5:1-2 **24:37:** Stt 6:5-8 **24:37:** Jenesis 6:5-8

24:38: Stt 6:3-5, Lu 17:26, 1 Pi 3:20 **24:38:** Luk 17:26; 1 Pita

3:20 **24:39:** Stt 7:6-24, 2 Pi 3:6 **24:39:** Jenesis 7:6-24; 2 Pita

3:6

⁴² “Kamaghin amizi, ia deragh gan iki. Ian Ekiam izamin dughiam, ia a gifozir puvati. ⁴³ Ia arazir kam ginighnigh. Gumazir manam, okimakiar gumaziba dimagarimin izava an dipenim akarasava amima, a men dughiam gifogha, men arafa. Egha me ataghizi me an dipenim akarizir puvati. ⁴⁴ Kamaghira, ia uaghan aravagh iki gan. Guizbangira, dughiar ia Gumamazibar Otarim mizuaman koghamim, a dughiar kamram otogham.”

*Ingangarir gumazir aghuim ko ingangarir gumazir kuramin akar isin zuim
(Luk 12:42-46)*

⁴⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin miği, “Ingangarir gumazir manamra nighnizir aghuiba ikia deravira uan ingangarim gami? An gumazir ekiam a damuti, a ingangarir gumazir igharazibar ganam. Egh dughiar an gumazir ekiam ifongezimin, a dagheba isi ingangarir gumazibar aningam. ⁴⁶ Ingangarir gumazir kam ingara itima, an gumazir ekiam izava a batogha an ingangarir kamın garima, gumazir kamın navir averiam bar an dera. ⁴⁷ Ezi ki guizbangira ia miği, ingangarir gumazir kamın ekiam a damightima, an an ingangarir gumazir mabar ekiamın ikiva an

24:42: Mt 25:13, Mk 13:33, Lu 21:36 **24:42:** Matyu 25:13; Mak 13:33; Luk 21:36 **24:43:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 16:15
24:43: 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3; 16:15
24:43: Luk 12:39-40 **24:44:** Mt 25:13, 1 Te 5:6 **24:44:** Matyu 25:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:6 **24:46:** MAA 16:15 **24:46:** Akar Mogomem 16:15 **24:47:** Mt 25:21-23 **24:47:** Matyu 25:21-23

biziba bar dar ganam. ⁴⁸ Eghti ingangarir gumazir kam guizbangira ikuvigh, egh a uabi kamaghin nighnigham, ‘Nan ekiam zuamira izeghan kogham.’ ⁴⁹ Egha uaghan a ko ingarir daraziv sogh, wainin dipabar ami gumazir dipar onganiba apiba ko ikiam. ⁵⁰ Eghti an ekiam, dughiar an ingangarir gumazim a bagha garir puvatizimin, an otogham. A dughiar a fozir puvatizimin uamategham. ⁵¹ Ingangarir gumazir kamın gumazir ekiam bar pazav, a damigh, ivezir bar kuram a daningam. Egh a isiva ifavaribagh amir gumazibar tongin anetigham. Eghti a danganir kamın ikiva, arang atariba kuskugh mamaghira ikiam.”

25

Iesus 10plan guivir igiabar akar isin zuim migei

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, guivir igiar 10plan eghaghanimin min mangam. Gumazir mam igiamra amuimin ikiasa izi. Ezi guivir igiar maba uan lamba inigha tuavimin an apuasa zui. ² Men 5pla, nighnizir aghuiba itima, 5pla nighnizir aghuiba puvati. ³ Egha 5plan nighnizir aghuiba itir puvatiziba, uan lamba isa, egha da bagha boretaba inizir puvati.* ⁴ Ezi guivir igiar nighnizir aghuiba itiba, uan lamba isa, egha uaghan boremitir misevir maba sara, ini. ⁵ Ezi gumazir amuimin

24:51: Mt 8:12, 25:30 **24:51:** Matyu 8:12; 25:30 **25:1:** Lu 12:35, MAA 19:7 **25:1:** Luk 12:35; Akar Mogomem 19:7 * **25:3:** Israelin adarazi olivin boremitisava, uan lambagh ruava dagh aboi, me en min karasin lambagh aboir puvati.

ikiamim zuamira izezir puvati, ezi guivir kaba pariam men azima, me akui.

⁶ “Ezi dimagarir arizimin gumazir mam dia ghaze, ‘Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a roghira izi. Ia izi, e mangi, tuavimin a batogh a ko izam.’ ⁷ Ezi guivir igiar kaba dikavigha uan lambar kiri.

⁸ “Ezi guivir nighnizir aghuiba puvatiziba, nighnizir aghuim itibar aza ghaze, ‘En lamba mungasava ami. Kamaghin amizi, ia boretaba e daningigh.’

⁹ “Ezi nighnizir aghuim itir guiviba, me ikaragha kamaghin migei, ‘Puvatigham! Borem bar en tughatighan kogham. Ia mangi, boreba amadir danganitamin uari bagh tabagh ivesegh.’

¹⁰ Ezi guivir nighnizir aghuiba puvatizir kaba ghuezima, gumazir amuimin ikiamim oto. Ezi guivir boreba itiba, a ko isar ekiam bagha dipenimin aven ghue. Ezi gumaziba tiam asara.

¹¹ “Ezi gin guivir ghueziba uamategha iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam! Ekiam, ni izi e bagh tiam kuigh.’

¹² “Ezi a me ikaragha kamaghin migei, ‘Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ia gifozir puvati.’”

¹³ Egha Iesus ghaze, “Kamaghira, ia deraghavira gan. Ian Ekiam, aruem ko dughiar ia fozir puvatizimin, an otogham.”

*Ingangarir gumazibar dagiaba inizimin, akar isin zuim
(Luk 19:11-27)*

25:11: Luk 13:25 **25:12:** Mt 7:23 **25:12:** Matyu 7:23

25:13: Mt 24:42-44, 1 Te 5:6, 1 Pi 5:8 **25:13:** Matyu 24:42-44; 1

Tesalonika 5:6; 1 Pita 5:8

14 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, gumazir mam nguibar saghon itimin mangasava ami mokin. Gumazir kam uan ingangarir gumazibar diazi me izima, a uan biziba isi, me danightima, me a bagh dar ganam. 15 A gumazibar araziba ko gavgavibar gara, dagiaba tuiragha da isa me ganingi. A mav 5,000 kina a ganiga, mav 2,000 kina a ganiga, mav 1,000 kina a ganingi. A kamaghin amigha ghu. 16 A ghuzima, gumazir 5,000 kina inizim maghira an ingara, 5,000 kinan mam a dagh isin uam a ini. 17 Ezi gumazir 2,000 kina inizim kamaghira amua, uaghan 2,000 kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini. 18 Ezi gumazir 1,000 kina inizim ghua mozim okoregha uan gumazir ekiamin dagiaba isa mozim gatigha da modo.

19 “Ezi gumazir ekiam dughiar ruarimin saghon ikegha uamategha ize. Egha uan ingangarir gumazibar ingangaribagh fofoghasa men dei. 20 Ezi gumazir 5,000 kina inizim, 5,000 kinan mam a dibagha, a inigha iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ni 5,000 kina na ganingi. Ni ge, ki dagiar ingangarim gamua, 5,000 kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini.’

21 “Ezi an ekiam kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir aghuim, ni ingangarir aghuim gami. Ni bizir doziba deravira dar gari. Kamaghin amizima, ni ingangarir ekiabar ganasa, ki ifonge. Ni izi uan ekiamin isamin aven iki, egh a ko bar akuegham.’

25:14: Mk 13:34 **25:14:** Mak 13:34 **25:15:** Ro 12:6 **25:15:** Rom 12:6 **25:21:** Mt 24:45-47, Lu 12:44, 16:10, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 12:2, 1 Pi 1:8 **25:21:** Matyu 24:45-47; Luk 12:44; 16:10; 2 Timoti 2:12

²² “Ezi gumazir 2,000 kina inizim iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ni 2,000 kina na ganingi. Ni ge, ki dagiar ingangarim gamua, 2,000 kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini.’ ²³ Ezi an ekiam kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir aghuim, ni ingangarir aghuim gami. Ni bizir doziba deravira dar gari. Kamaghin amizi, ni ingangarir ekiabar ganasa, ki ifonge. Ni izi, uan ekiamin isamin aven iki, egh a ko bar akuegham.’

²⁴ “Ezi gumazir 1,000 kina inizim uaghan iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ki fo, ni gumazir apangkuviba puvatizim. Ni gumazir igharaziba oparir azeniba, ni uaghan daghebagh tui. Egha gumazir igharazim dagher oviziba akurima, ni uaghan pura dar aghafi. ²⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ki atiatingi, egha nin 1,000 kina inigha ghua nguazir mozim gatigha egha da modo. Nin dagiabar kara.’

²⁶ “Ezi an ekiam a ikaragha kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir kuram! Ni gumazir amirazim. Ni na gifo, ki gumazir igharaziba oparir azenibar daghebagh tui. Egha uaghan gumazir igharazim dagher oviziba akurima, ki uaghan pura dar aghavam. ²⁷ Ezi ni tizim bagha nan dagiaba isa, dagiar dipenim gatizir puvati? Eghti ki ua iziva, uan dagiaba iniva dagiar igharazitaba dagh isin da iniam. ²⁸ Kamaghin amizi, ia a da 1,000 kina inigh, a isiva 10,000 kina itir gumazim daningigh. ²⁹ Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham.

Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir tav, an fozir muziarim God a dam a iningham. ³⁰ Ezi ingangarir gumazir bar kurar kam, ia a isi, azenan itir danganir mitatemın anekunigh. Danganir kamın me puvıra tuangi va arang, atariba kuskugh ikiam.’”

Gumazamizibar Otarim, gumazamiziba bar me isi uan kotiamın aven men araziba tuisigham

³¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın miği, “Gumazamizibar Otarim, Atrivimın mın otogh uamategh uan enselba bar me ko izıva, egh uan atrivir dabirabim daperagham. ³² Eghti nguazimın itir gumazamiziba bar izıva an guamın uari akuvagham. Eghti a me tuiragh, egh bizir pumuning damuam, mati sipsipbar garir gumazim sipsipba isava, bizir mamın me amaga, memeba bizir mamın me amadi. ³³ A sipsipba isi agharir guvimın da amang, egh memeba isi agharir kiriamın amangam. ³⁴ Egh Atrivim kamaghın agharir guvimın itir gumazamizibav kimam, ‘İa izı, nan Afeziam deragh ia damuasa ifonge! İa izıva, danganir Afeziam fomıra ia bagha inabazim inigh, a

25:30: Mt 8:12, 22:13, Lu 13:28 **25:30:** Matyu 8:12; 22:13; Luk 13:28 **25:31:** Sek 14:5, Mt 16:27, 19:28, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, 2 Te 1:7, MAA 1:7, 20:11-13 **25:31:** Matyu 16:27; 19:28; Aposel 1:11;

1 Tesalonika 4:16; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; Akar Mogomem 1:7; 20:11-13

25:32: Ese 20:38, 34:17, Ro 14:10, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA 20:12 **25:32:** Esekiel 20:38; 34:17; Rom 14:10; 2 Korin 5:10; Akar Mogomem 20:12

25:34: 1 Ko 6:9, 15:50, Ga 5:21, Hi 4:3, 1 Pi 1:20 **25:34:** 1 Korin 6:9; 15:50; Galesia 5:21; Hibru 4:3; 1 Pita 1:20

nguazir kam otozir dughiamin a ia bagha danganir kam akiri. ³⁵ Ki faragha mitiriam nan azima, ia dagheba na ganingi, ezi kuarim nan pirima, ia dipam na ganingi, ezi ki nguibar igharazimin gumazimin min itima, ia na inigha uan dipenimin ghu, ³⁶ ezi ki bibiamra itima, ia korotiaba na ganingi, ezi ki areima, ia nan akurvasi, ezi ki kalabusin itima ia iza nan gari. Kamaghin amizi, ia aven izi.'

³⁷ "Eghti gumazamizir aghuiba kamaghin a ikaragham, 'Ekiam, dughiar manamra, mitiriam nin azima, e dagheba ni ganingi? Ezi dughiar manamra, kuarim nin pirima, e dipam ni ganingi?'

³⁸ Ezi dughiar manamra, ni nguibar igharazimin gumazimin min itima, e ni inigha uan dipenibar ghue? Ezi dughiar manam, ni bibiamra itima, e korotiaba ni ganingi? ³⁹ Ezi dughiar manam, ni areima, e nin akura, o ni kalabusin itima, e ghua nin gani?'

⁴⁰ "Eghti Atrivim me ikaragh kamaghin me mikimam, 'Ki guizbangira ia migei, arazir ia nan gumazamizir kinibagh amiziba, ia dar na gami.'

⁴¹ "Egh Atrivim uan agharir kiriamin itir darazi kamaghin me mikimam, 'Ia na gitagh! Ia Godin aningagharimin aven itir darazi! Ia mangi, avir

25:35: Ais 58:7, Ese 18:7, 18:16, Hi 13:2, Je 1:27 **25:35:** Aisaia 58:7; Esekiel 18:7; 18:16; Hibru 13:2; Jems 1:27 **25:36:** 2 Ti 1:16, Je 2:15-16 **25:36:** 2 Timoti 1:16; Jems 2:15-16 **25:40:** Snd 19:17, Mt 10:42, 18:5, Mk 9:41, Hi 6:10, MAA 22:12 **25:40:** Aghuzir Akaba 19:17; Matyu 10:42; 18:5; Mak 9:41; Hibru 6:10; Akar Mogomem 22:12 **25:41:** Mt 7:23, Mk 9:48, Lu 16:24, MAA 12:9, 20:10 **25:41:** Matyu 7:23; Mak 9:48; Luk 16:24; Akar Mogomem 12:9; 20:10

munger puvatizimin mangi. Avir kam, me Satan uan enselba ko me bagha anetizima a iti. ⁴² Ki faragha mitiriam nan azima, ia daghetam na ganingizir puvati, ezi kuarim nan pirima, ia dipatam na ganingizir puvati. ⁴³ Egha ki nguibar igharazimin gumazimin min itima, ia na inigha uan dipenibar ghuzir puvati, ezi ki bibiamra itima, ia korotiatam na ganingizir puvati, ezi ki areima, ia nan akurazir puvati, ezi ki kalabusin itima, ia ghua nan ganizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ia na gitagh!’

⁴⁴ “Eghti me kamaghin a mikimam, ‘Ekiam, e dughiar manam nin gari, mitiriam nin aghe, o kuarim nin piri, o ni nguibar igharazimin gumazimin min ike, o ni bibiamra ike, o ni arei, o ni kalabusin ikezi, e deravira ni gamizir puvati?’

⁴⁵ “Eghti a me ikaragh kamaghin me mikimam, ‘Ki guizbangira ia migei, arazir ia gumazamizir kinibagh amizir puvatiziba, ia uaghan arazir kabar na gamizir puvati.’ ⁴⁶ Eghti gumazamizir kamaghin amiziba mangi, ivezir kuram iniam, kar mizazir givan koghamim. Eghti gumazamizir aghuiba mangi, ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniam.”

Jesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

26

(Sapta 26--28)

25:45: Sek 2:8, Ap 9:5 **25:45:** Sekaraia 2:8; Aposel 9:5 **25:46:**
Dan 12:2, Jo 5:29, Ro 2:7 **25:46:** Daniel 12:2; Jon 5:29; Rom 2:7

Gumazir dapaniba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa migirigiar kiri

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Iesus migirigiar kaba agivagha, uan suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei, ² “Ia fo, aruer pumuning givaghtima, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isar ekiam otivam. Eghti me Gumazamizibar Otarim isi apanibar agharim datighti me a isiva ter ighuvimin a gafugham.”

³ Dughiar kamın, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir aruaba ghua, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenimin uari akufa. Gumazir kamın ziam Kaiafas. ⁴ Egha me arazir mogometamin Iesusin suiragh a misueghti an aremeghasa tuaviba buria, akabav sosi. ⁵ Egha me kamaghin uariv gei, “E isar ekiamin dughiamin an suighan kogham. E damuti, gumazamizir isamin itiba men naviba osemegh, egh midorozir dafatam damigham.”

Amizir mam borem isa Iesusin dapanim ginge

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶ Ezi Iesus ghua Betanin nguibamin aven Saimonin dipenimin iti, Saimon faragha lepan arimariam an mikarzim gami. ⁷ Dughiar kamın Iesus dagher dakozimin aperaghav itima, amizir mam, borer mughuriar aghuim zuir mam, inigha izi. Borer aghuir kamın misevim, me dagiar ziam alabastan an ingari. Ezi borer kamın ivezim

26:2: Kis 12:1-27, Mt 20:18, Mk 14:1, Lu 22:1, Jo 13:1 **26:2:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; Matyu 20:18; Mak 14:1; Luk 22:1; Jon 13:1 **26:7:** Lu 7:37-38 **26:7:** Luk 7:37-38

bar pin ko. Ezi amizir kam borer kam isava, Iesusin dapanim ginge. ⁸ Ezi an suren gumaziba kamaghin an gara, navir averiaba ikufi. Egha me ghaze, “Tizim bagha kav borer mughuriar aghuim zuim pazava a gami? ⁹ E ti anemadagha dagiar ekiatam inigha asaghasazibagh anighai.”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus men migirigiabagh fogha kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagha osimtizim amizir kam garisi? Anetakigh! An arazir aghuim na gami.

¹¹ Asaghasaziba zurara ia ko ikiam. Kirara, ia ko zurara ikian kogham. ¹² Amizir kam nan namnam mozim bagh anekirasa, borer aghuir kam na ginge. ¹³ Ki guizbangira ia migei, me nguazir kamın danganir manabar Godin Akar Aghuim akuniva, amizir kam amizir arazim uaghan a mikimiva a ginighnighvira ikiam.”

Judas Iesus isiva gumazir ekiabar agharim darighasa akam akiri

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Dughiar kamın Judas Iskariot, a 12plan suren gumazir mam, a ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba bagha ghu. ¹⁵ Egha a kamaghin men azai, “Ki Iesus isiva ian dafaribar atighti, ia tizim na daningam?” Ezi me 30plan silvan dagiar maba mengeggha, da isa a ganingi.* ¹⁶ Ezi dughiar kamın ikeggha ghua, Judas,

26:11: Lo 15:11, Jo 12:8, 14:19, 17:11 **26:11:** Godin Araziba 15:11; Jon 12:8; 14:19; 17:11 **26:14:** Jo 11:57 **26:14:** Jon 11:57 **26:15:** Sek 11:12, Mt 27:3 **26:15:** Sekaraia 11:12; Matyu 27:3 * **26:15:** Dagiar 30 silvan kaba ti datirighin en dagiabar dibobonim, ti manmakın? Da aviraseme, egha gumazim iakinir 5pla o 6plan ingarizir ivezimın min otogham. Ni Matyu 27:9-10in gan.

Iesusin suiragh men dafaribar arighasa tuaviba buri.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko api

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14; 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Ezi Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam, an faragha zuir dughiam otozi, Iesusin suren gumaziba iza kamaghin a migei, “Ni danganir manamin God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam amisì ifongeghti, e an mangì bizibar kiram?”

¹⁸ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia nguibar ekiamin aven mangi, egh gumazir kam bagh mangi kamaghin a mikim, ‘Tisa ghaze, nan dughiam roghira izegha gifa. Ezi ki uan suren gumaziba ko, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam, e nin dipenimin daghebar amam.’” ¹⁹ Ezi suren gumaziba Iesus mikemezi moghin ghua God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam bagha dagheba ko bizibar kiri.

²⁰ Ezi guaratighin Iesus uan aposelba ko me dagher dakozimin min apiaghav iti. ²¹ Me apava a kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian tav na isi gumazir nan apanim gamibar agharim darigham.”

²² Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha, naviba bar osemi. Egha me bar vaghvagha kamaghin an azangsisì, “Ekiam, kirara markiam?”

²³ Ezi a kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir na isiva apanibar agharim darighamim, a uaghan

26:17: Kis 12:6, 12:14-20, Mk 14:12, Lu 22:7-9 **26:17:** Ua Me Ini 12:6; 12:14-20; Mak 14:12; Luk 22:7-9 **26:18:** Mt 21:3 **26:18:** Matyu 21:3 **26:23:** Sng 41:9, Lu 22:21, Jo 13:18 **26:23:** Onger Akaba 41:9; Luk 22:21; Jon 13:18

na ko ga uan dafarimning isa itarir vamira garugha uam aning asi. ²⁴ Gumazamizibar Otarim, Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin, an aremegham. Eghti gumazir Gumazamizibar Otarim isava apanibar agharim gatizim, gumaka! A bar ikuvigham! Amebam a batezir puvatizi deraghai!”

²⁵ Ezi gumazir Iesus isiva apanibar agharim darighamim, a Judas, a kamaghin an azai, “Ekiam, ni ti na miqia ma?”

Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Nirara, ni migei moghira!”

*Iesus bret ko wain uan suren gumazibagh anidi
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko apava, a breti mam inigha God minabagha anebigha, a isa uan suren gumazibagh aniga kamaghin me migei, “Kar nan inivafizim. Ia a inigh aneremi.”

²⁷ Egha a wain apir kavin mam inigha God minabagha, a isa me ganiga kamaghin migei, “Ia bar wainin dipar kam ami. ²⁸ Kar nan ghuzim, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim, a gavgavim a ganidi. A, gumazamizir aviribar arazir kuraba gin amangasa, nan ghuzim me bagha ire. ²⁹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ua wainin ovizimin dipatam rameghan

26:24: Ais 53, Dan 9:26, Mk 9:12, Jo 17:12 **26:24:** Aisaia 53:1-12; Daniel 9:26; Mak 9:12; Jon 17:12 **26:26:** Mt 14:19, 1 Ko 10:16 **26:26:** 1 Korin 10:16 **26:28:** Kis 24:8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, Ro 5:15, 1 Ko 10:16, Hi 9:22 **26:28:** Ua Me Ini 24:8; Jeremaia 31:31-34; Sekaraia 9:11; Rom 5:15; 1 Korin 10:16; Hibru 9:22 **26:29:** Mk 14:25, Lu 22:18, Ap 10:41 **26:29:** Mak 14:25; Luk 22:18; Aposel 10:41

kogh, kamaghira iki mangi Dughiar Afeziam Biz-ibagh Ativamimin otogham. Eghti dughiar kam, ki ia ko wainin dipar igiam amam.”

³⁰ Egha me Godin ziam fer ighiar mam gamigha, dikavigha Olivin Mighsiamin ghue.

*Iesus ghaze, Pita akirim ragh a gasaragham
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)*

³¹ Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “Ia dimagarir kamın na bativamin arazibar ganıva ian nighnızir gavgavir nan itim gıvaghtıma, ia na ategh aregham. Egh Godin Akınafarim mikemezi moghin otivam:

“‘Ki sipsipbar garir gumazim misueghtıma, sipsipba tintinimin aregham.’

³² “Ki aremegh ua dikavigh ian faragh Galilin Distrighin mangam.”

³³ Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Me ti bar, ni bativamin arazibar ganıva, ni ataghıragh aram, eghti kirara ni ateghan kogham.”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki guizbangıra ni migei, datırighin dimagarir kamın ni uabi dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin, ni suam, ‘Ki a gıfozir puvati,’ eghti tuarim gin akam.”

26:30: Lu 22:39, Jo 18:1 **26:30:** Luk 22:39; Jon 18:1 **26:31:** Sek 13:7, Jo 16:32 **26:31:** Sekaraia 13:7; Jon 16:32 **26:32:** Mt 28:7, 28:16, Mk 14:28 **26:32:** Matyu 28:7; 28:16; Mak 14:28
26:34: Mt 26:69-75 **26:34:** Matyu 26:69-75

³⁵ Ezi Pita a migei, “Ki ni ko ovengsiva ovengam, ki bar mamaghin mikemeghan kogham. Bar pu-vatigham!” Ezi suren gumaziba bar kamaghiram a migei.

*Jesus Getsemanin Azenimin
God ko migei*

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Egha Jesus uan suren gumaziba ko danganir ziam Getsemanin ghue. Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ia kagh dapiaghiv ikiti, ki munagh mangi God ko mikimam.” ³⁷ Egha a Pita ko Sebedin otarimning inigha, me ghue. Ezi an navim bar a basemezi, a bar paza uabi barasi.

³⁸ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Nan navir averiam, osimtizim a itaragha ghuaghiri. Ezi ki are-meghasava ami. Ia kagh iki, egh na ko gan.”

³⁹ Egha a mong isivagha ghugha, uan guam moghin nguazim girigha kamaghin God ko migei, “Nan Afeziam ni ifueghiva, ni na da osimtizir kam inigh. Ni nan ifongiamin gin mangan marki. Pu-vati, ni uan ifongiamra gin mangi.”

⁴⁰ Egha a dikavigha uamategha uan suren gumazir pumuning ko mikezim bagha ghugha garima me akui. Ezi a kamaghin Pitan azai, “Man-maghin ami? Ia ti na ko dughiar otevimin gan ikian kogham o? ⁴¹ Ia na bagh deravira gan, egh God ko mikim, eghti osimtizitam ia damuti, ia ireghan kogham. Ki fo, ian navir averiaba ifonge,

26:35: Mt 26:56 **26:35:** Matyu 26:56 **26:38:** Jo 12:27 **26:38:** Jon 12:27 **26:39:** Mt 6:10, 20:22, Jo 6:38, Hi 5:7-8 **26:39:** Matyu 6:10; 20:22; Jon 6:38; Hibru 5:7-8 **26:41:** Mt 6:13, Ef 6:18, Hi 2:14,, 4:15 **26:41:** Matyu 6:13; Efesus 6:18; Hibru 2:14; 4:15

ezi inivafiziba gavgaviba dar puvati. Kamaghin pariam ian azi.”

⁴² Egha a uamategha ghua kamaghin Afeziam ko migei, “Nan Afeziam, osimtizir kam na gitaghan koghti, ki anetertima, kamaghin ni uan ifongiamin gin mangi.”

⁴³ Egha a uamategha suren gumaziba bagha iza gari, me akuavira iti. Pariam puv men azi. ⁴⁴ Ezi a me ategha dughiar mizezim in ghua, faragha Afeziam ko mikemezi moghin uam a ko migei.

⁴⁵ Egha a gin iza suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei, “Ia avughsava akuavira iti? Arazir kam atakigh! Dughiam oto. Ia gan, Gumazamizibar Otarim me a isiva gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar dafarim darighasa. ⁴⁶ Ia dikafigh! E mangam! Ia gan. Gumazir na isiva apanibar aningamim, a muna izi!”

*Judas Iesus isava
an apanibar agharim gati*

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Iesus kamaghin migiavira itima, Judas oto, a 12plan suren gumazibar mav. Maburan avirim a ko midorozir sababa ko asianiba inigha Iesus bagha izi. Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, me me amangizi, me izi.

⁴⁸ Gumazir Iesus isi men dafaribar arighasava amim faragha ghaze, “Ki arazir kam ian akagham. Gumazir ki toramim, anarira Iesus. Ia an suiragh.”

49 Egha a Iesus bagha ghuavira ikia ghaze, “Tisa, dımagarir aghuim.” Egha an tore.

50 Ezi Iesus kamaghın a miġia ghaze, “Namakam, ni damuasa izezir bizim, ni zuamiram a damu.” Ezi gumaziba izava Iesusın agharib-agh iregha, pamtem an suiki.† 51 Ezi gumazir Iesus ko itir mam, uan midorozir sabam asigha, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimın ingangarir gumazimın kuarim atu, ezi an kuarim dutuaghiri.

52 Ezi Iesus kamaghın a miġia ghaze, “Ni ua uan sabam isi an misevim darugh. Gumazir sababar igharazibav soziba, me sababaram arıghiram. 53 Ni ti kamaghın fozir puvati? Ki ifueghıva uan Afeziamin azaraghti, a midorozir enselin aviriba amadagham, men dibobonim 12plan midorozir gumazir okoruar bar ekiabagh afiragham. Ezi me iza nan akuraghai. 54 Ki kamaghın damighti, Godın Akinafarim mikemezir miġirigiaba otivan kogham. Godın Akinafarim na bativamin bizir kabav keme.”

55 Egha Iesus maghirama gumazir an suighasa izeziba kamaghın me miġia ghaze, “Ki okimakiar gumazim puvati. Ia tizim bagha nan suighasa midorozir sababa koma asianiba suigha izi? Ki zurara ia ko ikia, Godın Dipenim avinizir divazimın

† **26:50:** Miġirigiar otevir kam Grighın akam deragha anebıghızir puvati. Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, Iesus kamaghın miġei, “Namakam, ni bizitam bagha izi?” **26:51:** Jo 18:26

26:51: Jon 18:26 **26:52:** Stt 9:6, MAA 13:10 **26:52:** Jenesis 9:6; Akar Mogomem 13:10 **26:53:** 2 Kin 6:17, Dan 7:10 **26:53:** 2 Atriviba 6:17; Daniel 7:10 **26:54:** Ais 53:7, Mt 26:56, Mk 14:49

26:54: Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 26:56; Mak 14:49 **26:55:** Lu 19:47, 21:37 **26:55:** Luk 19:47; 21:37

aven gumazamizibar sure gami. Ezi ia nan suighan aghua. ⁵⁶ Godin Akinafarimin Osizirim mikemezi moghira ia kamaghin na gami.”

Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba bar aneteghava are.

Me Iesus isa kot gati

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55; 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14; 18:19-24)

⁵⁷ Ezi gumazir Iesusin suighiziba a inigha, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, Kaiafasin dipenimin ghue. Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba iza uari akuvagha iti.

⁵⁸ Ezi Pita mong tizim a gatigha Iesusin gin ghua bar ghua, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghu. Egha Godin Dipenimin garir polisba ko aperaghav iti. Egha a me Iesus gamir arazibar ganasa.

⁵⁹ Dughiar kamin, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar, akar ifavaribar Iesus gasasa tuaviba buri. Me nighnigha ghaze, me an arazir kuratam batogh amisueghti an aremegham. ⁶⁰ Egha me tam batozir puvati. Ezi gumazir aviriba iza akar ifavariba isa Iesus gasi. Ezi gin gumazir pumuning iza, ⁶¹ kotin aven migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam kamaghin migei, ‘Ki Godin Dipenim akarigh, egh aruer pumuning ko mikezimin uam an ingarigham.’”

26:56: Mt 26:31 **26:56:** Matyu 26:31 **26:60:** Lo 19:15, Sng 27:12, Mk 14:55, Ap 6:13 **26:60:** Godin Araziba 19:15; Onger Akaba 27:12; Mak 14:55; Aposel 6:13 **26:61:** Mt 27:40, Jo 2:19
26:61: Matyu 27:40; Jon 2:19

⁶² Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim tugha kamaghin Iesusin azai, “Ni akatam ikarvaghan aghua? Me ni gasir akar kam, a guizbangira, o?” ⁶³ Ezi Iesus nimira ikia migirigiatam gamir puvati. Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim a migia ghaze, “Ki akar gavgavim ni ganidi, ni Godin zurara itimin ziamin akakagh, egh guizbangira e mikim. Ni ti, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, ni ti Godin Otarimra, o puvati?”

⁶⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia gin ganti, Gumazamizibar Otarim gavgavim itir Godin agharir guvim daperagh overiamin ghuariabagh isin izam.”

⁶⁵ Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uan korotiam abigha kamaghin migei, “A Godin ziam gasighasisi! E tizim bagh uam akar akurvaziba buriam? Markiam! Ia datirighin uari a barasi, a migirigiar kurabar Godin ziam gasighasisi!” ⁶⁶ Ezi ia manmaghin a ginighnisi, e arazir manatamin a damuam?”

Ezi me a ikaragha ghaze, “An arazir kuram gami, kamaghin an ovengam.”

⁶⁷ Egha me Iesusin guam giparava a misogha, marazi dafariba onegha a misosi. ⁶⁸ Egha ghaze,

26:63: Ais 53:7, Mt 27:12 **26:63:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 27:12

26:64: Sng 110:1, Dan 7:13, Mt 24:30, Lu 21:27, Ap 7:55, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 **26:64:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matyu 24:30; Luk 21:27; Aposel 7:55; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; Akar Mogomem 1:7 **26:65:** Mt 9:3, Mk 14:63, Jo 10:33, Ap 14:14 **26:65:** Mak 14:63; Aposel 14:14 **26:65:** Ofa Gami 24:16 **26:66:** Jo 19:7
26:66: Jon 19:7 **26:67:** Ais 50:6, 53:5, Mt 27:30, Jo 19:3 **26:67:** Aisaia 50:6; 53:5; Matyu 27:30; Jon 19:3

“Ni, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim! Ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar arazitam damuva, egh e mikim, ‘Kar gumazir manam ni misosi?’”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

⁶⁹ Ezi Pita dipenimin divazimin aven an miriamin aperaghav iti. Ezi ingangarir guivir mam an boroghira iza ghaze, “Ni uaghan Galilin gumazim Iesus ko ike.”

⁷⁰ Ezi Pita uabin ghuara, ezi me bar an garima, a ghaze, “Ni migeir akar kam, ki a gifozir puvati.” ⁷¹ Egha gin ghua dipenimin divazimin itir tiar akar ekiamin ghua tughav iti. Ezi ingangarir guivir igharazir mam iza an ganigha, gumazimizir an boroghin itiba kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam, a Nasaretin gumazim Iesus ko ike.” ⁷² Ezi Pita ua uabin ghuaragha ghaze, “Bar guizbangira, ki Godin damazimin ia migei, ki gumazir kam gifozir puvati.” ⁷³ Ezi gin gumazir roghira tuivighav itiba iza kamaghin Pita migei, “Bar guizbangira, ni men mavira, ni men mirara migei.” ⁷⁴ Ezi Pita ua bagha pamtem migia ghaze, Ki guizbangira migei, ki ifaraghtima God na gasighasigham. Egha migia ghaze, “Bar guizbangira ki Godin damazimin ia migei, ki gumazir kam gifozir puvati. Ki ifartima, God na gasighasigh.” A kamaghin mikemegha givazi, tularim maghiram ake.

⁷⁵ Ezi Pita Iesus mikemezir migirigiam giniri, “Tuarim tighar akegham, eghti ni faraghivira dughiar pumuning ko mikezim, na mikim suam, ni na gifozir puvati.” Egha Pita azenimin ghua bar puvirama azi.

27

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Ezi aminim dutuzima ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa akabar kiri. ² Egha me gin senbar a ike, egha a inigha ghua Romin gavmanin gumazir ekiam Pailatin agharim gati.*

Judasin ovevem
(Aposel 1:18-19)

³ Ezi Judas, gumazir Iesus isava apanibar agharim gatizim, a garima me paza Iesus gamuava a isa kotiam garigha ghaze, an aremegham. Ezi Judas gara ghaze, ki uabi arazir kuram gami. Egha uan nighnizibagh ira. Egha dagiar silvan 30plan ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba a ganingiziba inigha ua me daningasa zui. ⁴ Egha ua kamaghin migei, “Ki Godin damazimin arazir kuram gami.

26:75: Mt 26:34, Mk 14:30, Lu 22:61-62, Jo 13:38 **26:75:** Matyu 26:34; Mak 14:30; Luk 22:61-62; Jon 13:38 **27:1:** Lu 22:66 **27:1:** Luk 22:66 * **27:2:** Pailat Romin gumazim. Romin gavman Judan atrivimin aneti. Judaba uari Iesusin misueghan kogham. Romin gavmanra gumazibav soghtima da arimighiram. Kamaghin Judaba Iesus inigha Pailat bagha ghu. Ni Jon 18:31in gan. **27:3:** Mt 26:14-15 **27:3:** Matyu 26:14-15

Gumazir ki ian dafaribagh atizim, arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ezi ia purama a misueghti an aremegham.”

Ezi me an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Kar en bizim puvati. Nin bizimra.” ⁵ Ezi Judas dagiar silvan kaba isa Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven da kunigha ghua uabi guragha areme.

⁶ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, dagiar silvan kaba inigha ghaze, “Dagiar kaba, gumazir ghuzimin ivezim. E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, e da isi ofa gamir dagiaba sara dar arighan kogham.” ⁷ Egha me akam misuegha dagiar kaba inigha ghua Minebar Ingangarir Gumazimin Nguazim givese. Me ghaze, nguazir otevir kam, gumazir saghon izezibar afamin matmatiamin otogham. ⁸ Kamaghin amizi, nguazir otevir kam, me ziar kam “Ghuzir Nguazim,” a gati. Ezi me dughiar kamin ikegha iza, datirighin, nguazir kam me ziar kamra a garigha iti.†

⁹ Kamaghin amizi, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jeremaia mikemezir akaba guizin otifi. A kamaghin migia ghaze, “Me 30plan silvan dagiaba ini, kar Israelia gumazir kam givezasa atizir ivezim. ¹⁰ Egha Ekiam na mikemezi moghira, me dagiar kabar Minebar Ingarir Gumazimin Nguazim givese.”

27:5: 2 Sml 17:23 † **27:8:** Migirigiar otevir kam “me dughiar kamin ikegha iza, datirighin, nguazir kam me ziar kamra a garigha iti,” an en dughiam migeir puvati. A Matyu akar kaba osirizir dughiam migei. **27:9:** Jeremaia 32:6-15; Sekaraia 11:12-13

*Pailat Iesusin azai,
“Ni Judabar atrivim, o?”*

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Ezi Iesus ghua gavmanin gumazir ekiam Pailatin damazimin tuzima Pailat kamaghin an azai, “Ni Judabar atrivim, o?”

Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira.”

¹² Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir aruaba akar aviriba isa Iesus gasi. Ezi a men akatam ikarvazir puvati.

¹³ Kamaghin amizi, Pailat ua kamaghin an azai, “Me ni gasir akar avirir kaba, ni da barazi, o?”

¹⁴ Ezi Iesus Pailatin akatam ikarvazir puvati, ezi Pailat nighnizir aviribagh ami.

*Pailat Iesus isi ter ighuvimin
a gafughasa miği*

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:38--19:16)

¹⁵ Azeniba bar, Romın gavmanin gumazir ekiam arazir kam gami, a isar ekiar kamın dughiamın, a kalabusın itir gumazitam ateghti, an azenimin mangam. Kalabusın itir gumazir gumazamiziba ifongezir manam, Pailat a isi me bagh anemangam. ¹⁶ Ezi dughiar kamın gumazir arazir kurabar ziam itir mam, a kalabusın iti. An ziam Barabas. ¹⁷ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba iza uari akufa, ezi Pailat kamaghin men azai, “İa tina gifonge, eghti ki ia bagh anetaghiragham. Ki Barabas ataghiragham, o Iesus, me a dibora

27:11: Mk 15:2, Lu 23:3, Jo 18:33, 18:37, 1 Ti 6:13 **27:11:** Mak 15:2; Luk 23:3; Jon 18:33; 18:37; 1 Timoti 6:13 **27:12:** Ais 53:7, Mt 26:63, Jo 19:9 **27:12:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 26:63; Jon 19:9 **27:14:** Jo 19:9 **27:14:** Jon 19:9

ghaze, ‘Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim,’ ki anetaghiragham?” ¹⁸ Pailat fo, me Iesus amir biziba bagha naviba ikuvava, a inigha kotiamin ize, egha kamaghin men azai.

¹⁹ Egha Pailat uaghan kotiabagh amir dabirabimin aperaghav itima, an amuim a bagha akam amaga ghaze, “Ki dimangan irebamin arazir kuraba puvatizir gumazir kamini gani, egha bar osemi. Kamaghin, ni arazitamin a damuan marki.”

²⁰ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir aruaba, gumazamizir avirimini navibagh iniva ghaze, me Pailatin azangti, a Barabas ategh, egh Iesus misueghti, an aremegham. ²¹ Ezi gavmanin gumazir ekiam ua men aza ghaze, “Ia gumazir manam gifonge, eghti ki anetaghiragham?”

Ezi gumazamiziba dia ghaze, “E Barabas gifonge.”

²² Ezi Pailat men azai, “Eghti, Iesus me a dibora ghaze, ‘God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,’ ki manmaghin a damuam?”

Ezi me bar dia ghaze, “A isi ter ighuvimin a gafugh!”

²³ Ezi Pailat kamaghin men azara, “Manmagh su? An arazir kurar manam gami?”

Ezi me bar pamten dia ghaze, “A isi ter ighuvim gafugh!”

²⁴ Ezi Pailat datirighin fo, me an akatam bareghan kogham. Egha a gari, midorozir ekiam

27:18: Jo 11:47-48, 12:19 **27:18:** Jon 11:47-48; 12:19 **27:20:** Ap 3:14 **27:20:** Aposel 3:14 **27:24:** Lo 21:6-9, Mt 27:4 **27:24:** Godin Araziba 21:6-9; Matyu 27:4

otivasava ami. Egha dipam inigha men damazibar uan dafariba rua ghaze, “Gumazir kamın ovevem, a nan osımtızim puvati. Kar ian bizimra.”

²⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba a ikarvagha ghaze, “An ovevemın osımtızim mar en iki, egh en boribar iki.”

²⁶ Kamaghın amizi, Pailat me bagha Barabas ataki. Egha midorozir gumazibav geima, me benibar Iesus ifozoroke. Egha gın a isa midorozir gumazibar agharim gati, eghti me a isi ter ighuvim gafugham.

*Midorozir gumaziba Iesus dipofi
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Ezi gavmanın gumazir ekiamın midorozir gumaziba Iesus inigha, gavmanın dipenir ekiamın miriamın aven ghuzi, midorozir gumaziba bar uari akuvazi, Iesus men tongın tughav iti. ²⁸ Egha me an korotiaba suegha, korotiar aghevır ruarir mam isa a garu. ²⁹ Egha me dikoniba itir beniba inigha atrivimın dapanir asuamın mın an ingarigha, an dapanim garu. Egha fidizir mam isava an agharir guvim gatizi, an an suira. Ezi me tevibar apira a dipova ghaze, “Judabar Atrivim, nırara atrivir ekiam!”[†] ³⁰ Egha me a giparava

27:25: Jos 2:19, 2 Sml 1:16, Mt 23:35, Ap 5:28 **27:25:** Josua 2:19; 2 Samuel 1:16; Matyu 23:35; Aposel 5:28 **27:28:** Lu 23:11

27:28: Luk 23:11 **27:29:** Sng 69:19, Ais 53:3 **27:29:**

Onger Akaba 69:19; Aisaia 53:3 [†] **27:29:** Midorozir gumaziba Iesus dipovasa atrivimın mın an adiarim gami. Dughiar kamın, atriviba kamaghın adiaribagh ami, me korotiar agheviba aghuava atrivibar dapanir asuaba azui. Egha me atrivibar dabirabibagh apia uaghan uan difizibar suisi. **27:30:** Ais 50:6, Mt 26:67

27:30: Aisaia 50:6; Matyu 26:67

a suirazir fidizim inigha an dapanim misosi. ³¹ Me arazir kabar a gamua a dipovegha givagha, korotiar me a gaghuiziba suegha, uam ananaba a gaghui. Egha a isa ter ighuvim a gafughafughasa an akua zui.

*Me Iesus isa ter ighuvim gafu
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

³² Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesus inigha, nguibar ekiam ategha ghua, Sairinian nguibamin gumazir mam bato. An ziam Saimon. Egha me a gakhorima, a Iesusin ter ighuvim gisaghpu. ³³ Egha me ghua danganir mamın otifi, an ziam Golgota. (Danganir kamın ziamın mingarim kamakın, Dapanir Agharir Danganim.) ³⁴ Ezi me danganir kamın Iesus damasa me dipar aninganir mam wain sara a veregha, mam inigha Iesus ganıdi. Ezi a muziarimram amegha puram anetaki. ³⁵ Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesus isa ter ighuvimın a gafu. Egha an korotiaba tuiragh uari danıngasa satu gikararai. ³⁶ Egha danganir kamın apiagha anesavsuisi. ³⁷ Me an dapanim gisin, an kotim gamizir migirigiam osiri. Men osirizir akam ghaze, “Kar Iesus, a Judabar Atrivim.”

³⁸ Me gumazir okiava midorozibagh amizir pumuning, Iesusin boroghın uaghan aning agura. Me mav isa Iesusin agharir guvimın itir ter ighuvim gafu, egha mav isa agharir kiriamın itir ter ighuvim gafu. ³⁹ Ezi gumamaziba mangı

27:31: Ais 53:7 **27:31:** Aisaia 53:7 **27:34:** Sng 69:21, Mt 27:48 **27:34:** Onger Akaba 69:21; Matyu 27:48 **27:35:** Sng 22:18 **27:35:** Onger Akaba 22:18 **27:38:** Ais 53:12 **27:38:** Aisaia 53:12 **27:39:** Sng 22:7, 109:25 **27:39:** Onger Akaba 22:7, 109:25

izegh gamua Iesus dipova, uan dapaniba roa ghaze, ⁴⁰ “Ni, gumazir Godin Dipenim akarigh aruer pumuning ko mikezimın uam an ingarasa mikemezim! Ni uabi uabin akuragh! Egh ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni ter ighuvim ategh izighiri.”

⁴¹ Ezi kamaghira ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba izava a dipova ghaze, ⁴² “A gumazir igharazibar akurvasi, egha uabi uabin akurvaghan ibura. A Israelian Atrivim, kamaghın a ter ighuvim ategh izighiri, eghti e nighnızir gavgavim an ikiam. ⁴³ A nighnızir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha ghaze, ki Godin Otarim. Eghti God guizbangira ifongiam an ikıva, datırighın an akuraghti, e ganika!” ⁴⁴ Ezi kamaghira okımakıar gumazir Iesusın boroghın ter ighuvimningın guraghav itimning, uaghan akar kabar a dipova a migei.

Jesus areme

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ezi aruem iza pazaghar torim gatima, mitatem nguazimın itir nguibaba bar da avaragha ghua, dughiam 3 kloghın guaratızimın tu. ⁴⁶ Egha dughiam 3 kloghın boroghira izima, Iesus pamten kamaghın dei, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Akar kamın mıngarım kamakın, “Nan God, nan God, ni tizim bagha na ataki?”

27:40: Mt 26:61, Jo 2:19 **27:40:** Matyu 26:61; Jon 2:19 **27:42:** Jo 11:50 **27:43:** Sng 22:8 **27:43:** Onger Akaba 22:8 **27:46:** Sng 22:1, Hi 5:7 **27:46:** Onger Akaba 22:1

⁴⁷ Ezi roghira tuivighav itir darazi akar kam baregha ghaze, “Gumazir kam ti Elaijan dei.”

⁴⁸ Egha men mav zuamira ivegha ghua dipamin suizir bizir mam inigha wainin afangtizim isava a gati. Ezi wain a gizivazima, an a isa aghorir mam gati. Egha aneremasa a isa Iesusin amadi. ⁴⁹ Ezi marazi migia ghaze, “Ia tegh, e ganika, Elaija ti iziva an akuragham, o puvati.”

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus ua pamtem diagha uan duam suegha areme.

⁵¹ Ezi dughiar kamra, Godin Dipenimin guraghav itir inir ekiam pin ikegha tongira bigha, ghuaghira vin otogha akuar pumuning iri. Ezi mikimkizim otozima, dagiar ekiaba biaghire. ⁵² Ezi matmatiaba kuaghirima, Godin gumazamizir avirir ariaghireziba ua dikavigha, ⁵³ egha uan moziba ataki. Eghti gin Iesus dikavightima, me nguibar ekiam Jerusalem in aven mangam. Eghti avirir ekiam men ganam.

⁵⁴ Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanir mam, uan midorozir gumaziba ko, me garima mikimkizim otozima, arazir kaba otivima, me bar puviram atiati. Egha me kamaghin migei, “Bar guizbangira, gumazir kam Godin Otarimra.”

⁵⁵ Amizir aviriba uaghan izegha iti. Me Galilin Distrik ategha Iesusin akurvaghasa an gin ize. Amizir kaba mong saghon tuivighav ikia gari. ⁵⁶ Men tongin, Makdalan nguibamin amizim Maria,

27:48: Sng 69:21 **27:48:** Onger Akaba 69:21 **27:51:** Kis 26:31-33, Mk 15:38, Lu 23:45, Hi 10:19-20 **27:51:** Ua Me Ini 26:31-33; 2 Eghaghaniba 3:14; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45; Hibru 6:19; 10:19-20 **27:55:** Luk 8:2-3 **27:56:** Mt 20:20 **27:56:** Matyu 20:20

ko Jems ko Josep in amebam Maria, ko Sebedin otarimning in amebam.

*Me Iesusin kuam isa, dagiar torim gati
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Ezi aminim pirasava amima, Arimatean nguibar ekiam in gumazir mam izi. An ziam Josep, a dagiar aviriba itir gumazim. ⁵⁸ A uaghan Iesusin suren gumazir mam. Egha Pailat bagha ghua Iesusin kuam iniasa an azai. Ezi Pailat midorozir gumazibav kemezi, me Iesusin kuam isa Josep ganingi.

⁵⁹ Ezi Josep a inigha inir ghurghurir aghuir mam in a riki. ⁶⁰ Egha an kuam inigha ghua, a isa ua bagha okorezir mozir igiam gati. Egha Josep dagiar ekiar mam poghpuegha ghua mozim in akam gasaragha, anepiri. A kamagh in amigha ghu.

⁶¹ Ezi Maria, Makdalan nguibam in amizim, koma Marian igharazir mam, aning mozim in borogh in aperaghav ikia, an gara iti.

Midorozir gumaziba mozim in gara iti

⁶² Ezi Sabat bagha bizibar kirir dughiam gifa, ezi an gin izir dughiam in ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba Pailat bagha ghue. § ⁶³ Me ghuegha kamagh in a migei, “Gumazir ekiam, e gumazir ifavarir kam ikia mikemezir migirigiar

27:58: Lo 21:22-23 **27:58:** God in Araziba 21:22-23 **27:60:**
Ais 53:9 **27:60:** Aisaia 53:9 § **27:62:** Kar Sabatin dughiamra.
27:63: Mt 12:40, 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, Mk 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Lu
9:22, 18:31-33, Jo 2:19-21 **27:63:** Matyu 12:40; 16:21; 17:23;
20:19; Mak 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33; Jon 2:19-21

mam giniri. A ghaze, ‘Aruer pumuning ko mikezim givaghtima ki ua dikavam.’ ⁶⁴ Kamaghin amizi, ni mikemeghti, me mozim aruer pumuning ko mikezim in deragh anepirigh. Puvatightima, an suren gumaziba an kuam okemegh, egh gumazamizibav kim suam, a ua dikafi. Eghti an ifavarir akar kam, a faragha amizir ifavarir akam gafiragham.”

⁶⁵ Ezi Pailat kamaghin me migei, “Ia mangi, midorozir gumaziba inigh me mikemeghti, me mozim in gan iki. Egh ia mangi, mozim apirasa ifongezi moghin, ia damuva, egh bar anepirigh.”

⁶⁶ Ezi me ghua mozim apiri. Egha ifevimin min bizir mam mozir akam gighufa, egh me fogham, gumazitam dagiam giraghan kogham. Egha midorozir gumaziba arighizima, me mozim in gara iti.

28

Iesus ua dikafi

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

¹ Ezi Sabatin dughiam givazima, Sanden bar mizaraghara aruem anadima, Makdalan amizim Maria, ko Marian igharazim uamategha mozim in ganasa izi.*

² Ezi mikimkizir ekiam maghiram oto. Ezi Godin enselin mam Godin Nguibam ategha izaghira, dagiar Iesusin mozir akamin itim poghpuegha, mong mozir apinimin ghugha,

27:65: Dan 6:17 **27:65:** Daniel 6:17 **27:66:** Dan 6:17 **27:66:** Daniel 6:17 * **28:1:** Wikbar dughiar faragh zuim, a Sandera.

dagiam gaperaghav iti. ³ Enselin ganganim, mati onimarim taghtazi moghin gari, ezi an korotiaba bar ghurghuri. ⁴ Ezi midorozir gumaziba an atiattia, inigha egha aremezi moghin iti.

⁵ Ezi ensel kamaghin amizir kamning migei, “Gua atiatingan marki. Ki fo, gua me ter ighu-vim gafuzir gumazim Iesus bagha gara izi. ⁶ A kagh itir puvati. A faragha mikemezi moghin a ua dikavigha gifa. Gua izi, a kagh irighav ikezir danganimin gan.

⁷ “Egh gua zuamira mangi, an suren gumazibav kim suam, a ua dikavigha givagha mozimin itir puvati. Ia oragh. A ia bativasa faragha Galilin Distrighin zui. Ia mangi, munagh an ganam. Ki bizir kamın gun gua mikimasa ize.”

⁸ Ezi amizimning puv atiatiava, egha uaghan bar akonge. Egha zuamira mozim ategha, ivegha Iesusin suren gumazibav kimasa zui.

⁹ Ezi Iesus tuavimin maghira aning bato, egha ghaze, “Mizarazir aghuim.” Ezi aning an boroghin ghua, an dagarimningin suiragha an ziam fe.

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migia ghaze, “Gua atiatingan marki. Gua mangi, nan aveghbuabav kim suam, me Galilin Distrighin mangi egh munagh nan ganam.”

Midorozir gumaziba mikemezir akam

¹¹ Amizimning Iesusin suren gumaziba bagha zuima, midorozir gumazir mozimin gara ikeziba Jerusalemın ghuegha, otivizir araziba bar dar gun

28:3: Dan 10:6, Mt 17:2, Ap 1:10 **28:3:** Daniel 10:6; Matyu 17:2; Aposel 1:10 **28:6:** Mt 12:40, 16:21 **28:6:** Matyu 12:40; 16:21
28:7: Mt 26:32 **28:7:** Matyu 26:32 **28:10:** Hi 2:11

ofa gamir gumazir ekiabav keme. ¹² Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, Judabar gumazir aruaba inigha akar mam akiri. Egha dagiar aviribar midorozir gumazibagh ivezegha, ¹³ egha me miġia ghaze, “Ia kamaghin mikim suam, e akuima, an suren gumaziba dimagarimin izava an kuam okemegha ghue. ¹⁴ Eghti gavmanin gumazir ekiam akar kam bareghtima, e uari a ko migirigiam akiram, eghti ia osimtiziba puvatigham.” ¹⁵ Ezi midorozir gumaziba dagiar kaba inigha, gumazir ekiaba mikemezi moghin ami. Ezi akar kam ghua Judabar tongin bar ekefegha iza dughiar kamın, Judaba kamaghira miġiavira iti.

*Iesusin suren gumaziba damuamin ingangarim,
Iesus an gun me miġei*

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Ezi Iesusin suren gumazir 11pla Galilin Distrighin ghua, miġhsiar a me bativasa mikemezimin oto. ¹⁷ Egha me Iesusin garava an ziam fe, egha men marazi okam niġhnisi. ¹⁸ Ezi Iesus men boroghira iza kamaghin me miġei, “God nguazim ko overiam gativamin gavgaviba bar na ganingi. ¹⁹ Kamaghin amizi, ia nguazimin itir nguibaba bar dar mangi, ikiziba bar dar gumazamiziba, me damuti, me nan suren gumazamizibar otiv. Eghti ia Afeziamin ziam

28:13: Mt 27:64 **28:13:** Matyu 27:64 **28:16:** Mt 26:32,
28:7-10, Mk 14:28 **28:16:** Matyu 26:32; 28:7-10; Mak 14:28

28:18: Dan 7:13-14, Mt 11:27, Jo 3:35, 13:3, Ap 2:36, 1 Ko 15:27, Ef 1:20-22, Hi 1:2, MAA 17:14 **28:18:** Daniel 7:13-14; Matyu 11:27; Jon 3:35; 13:3; Aposel 2:36; 1 Korin 15:27; Efesus 1:20-22; Hibru 1:2; Akar Mogomem 17:14 **28:19:** Mk 16:15-16, Ap 1:8 **28:19:** Mak 16:15-16; Aposel 1:8

ko, Otarimın ziam, ko Godın Duamın ziamın me ru. ²⁰ Egh ki ia mikemezir migirigiaba, ia bar da isiva men sure damu, eghti me dar gın mangi. Ia deravira fogh, ki ia ko ikivira iki mangiti, nguazir kamın dughiam gıvagham.”

**Godin Eghaghanim: Akar Gavgavir Dikirizir
Ghurim ko Igiam**

**The Holy Bible in the Aruamu language of Madang
Province, Papua New Guinea, 2020 Edition
Buk Baibel long tokples Aruamu long Madang Provins
long Niugini long 2020**

copyright © 2020 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Aruamu

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Contributor: The Seed Company

GOD'S STORY in the Aruamu Language of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

8f6beb37-6783-55d5-91ed-8321cc3f5eea